

MARINUS - MERENESS - MORENUS FAMILY

By

WILLIAM FRANCIS SMITH

LIMITED EDITION

Research and Publication by William Francis Smith.

Bethesda, Maryland

1983

Foreword

This book is the result of over ten years research into the Mereness ancestral line of my mother, Fanny Gertrude Mereness Smith 1873-1958. She would reminisce and tell me stories of her childhood. She had a wonderful memory and knew the names of many of her relatives and close ancestors. With these names I was able to begin my search.

I went to the Library of Congress and National Archives in Washington, D. C. but was disappointed in that I was unable to find many Mereness listed in their records. The family genealogy had never been researched. So I began with what little information I had. My sister, Lucille Virginia Smith 1904-1981, wrote letters to relatives she knew and obtained some information. I was certain that there must be many wonderful people like my mother among the Mereness who had not been recorded. Since they were not listed in any of the existing genealogies, the only way to find them was by writing letter and hopefully I could find help.

I wrote over 500 letters in a two-year period enclosing self-addressed stamped envelopes for the convenience of a reply. I received about a 17% return, meaning 83% of the recipients were not interested. Even when I wrote for further information few replied. But I was pleasantly rewarded by those who joined me in the research. I paid for some of the early history but most was contributed.

My research disclosed that the name was originally spelled "Marinus" but around 1780 the name became Anglicized in New York state and spelled according to its sound. Several branches of the family began to spell it "Mereness" and one branch which settled around Oneonta began to spell the name "Morenus." But no matter the spelling it was the same family, having its beginning in Alsace-Lorraine and Holland and coming to New York state with the Palatines. One branch of the Marinus went into New Jersey. Most of the Marinus were members of the Dutch Reformed Church but some were members of the Lutheran Church. It is because of these early church records that I have been able to trace our ancestors.

I have made an effort to trace and list the families according to their descent. However, some of the names I have been unable to show their relationship with early members. Possibly some descendant will be able to show this connection. I included in the indexes the known dates to make it as easy as possible for other researchers to continue the lineages or to link the ancestors with other families. There is an unlimited field for continuing the research of those families into which the Marinus-Mereness-Morenus married. I only wish that I had time to continue this research into the other families. This is the second book I have written on my mother's ancestors; the other being a basic research into the other families from which she descended, the Bingham, Lathrop and Starks, Scudders and many others.

The American lineages in this book contain a total of 3,284 names. Of these 208 are Marinus or a variation of that spelling. They have 61 listed descendants by other names. The Mereness total 711 and they have 893 listed descendants by other names. The Morenus total 197 and they have 103 descendants listed. Altogether, there are 2,173 Marinus-Mereness-Morenus and their descendants listed. In addition there are 284 names in the Kindred Families.

The Holland lineage contain 49 persons named Marinus or a variation of that spelling. The Belgium list contain 40 Marinus. There are other Marinus in Belgium and Holland but I could not find anyone interested in giving me their names. Perhaps someone can continue this research in Belgium and Holland.

This book is about people who came, settled and built America and made America the great nation it is today. The Marinus-Mereness-Morenus were mostly farmers, church-going, hard-working and honest Americans. They defended America in each of its wars beginning with service in the American Revolution. We have every reason to be proud of our ancestors and relatives.

I wish to pay thanks and show my appreciation to those who have been of great help in gathering and furnishing family data and information. I wish to acknowledge, especially, the contribution of Gage D. Brereton, Watertown, WI, who sent me the lineages collected by his mother, Mrs. Elsie May Mereness Brereton Kirkpatrick 1892-1969, Walworth, WI., over many years. We dedicate this book in appreciation of her work. Though I cannot list all of those who made contributions of family information, I include here those who made major contributions: Mrs. Kenneth Barr (Marcia Ann Mereness), Boise, ID. and Atlanta, GA.; Gage D. Brereton, Watertown, WI.; Mrs. Joseph Bonn (Nina Harriet Mereness) Groton, SD.; Janette Dunnigan, Cleveland, NY.; Mrs. Elsie May Mereness Brereton Kirkpatrick 1892-1969, Walworth, WI.; Mrs. Lee Edwin McDonald (Cyndy Mae Shepherd), Visalia, CA.; Mrs. Charles Randolph Marinus (Irma Louise Weiss Wittington), Lenox, MA.; Mrs. Lois Mereness Thorne Martin, Orland Park, IL.; Mrs. Thomas Miller Maughs, Jr. (Martha Jane Mereness), Memphis, TN.; Charles Edwin Mereness, St. Paul, MN.; Eldon Judson Mereness, Jr. Grand Rapids, MI.; Mrs. George Jeremiah Mereness (Henrietta Mary Hoyt) Hardin, MT.; Harry A. Mereness, Charlottesville, VA.; James Robert Mereness, 1914-1982, Montpelier, VT. and Melbourne, FL.; Lena Mereness, Nashville, TN.; Rev. Lyman Talcott Mereness, Point Comfort, TX.; Maurice Asa Mereness, Walton, NY.; Oliver David Mereness Cobleskill, NY.; Mrs. Oren Robert Mereness (Tora Jennodine Platten), Aberdeen, SD.; Stanton Gage Mereness 1895-1981, Westwood, KS.; Mrs. William Michael Mereness (Kathryn Gaskill), Dayton, OH.; Mrs. William Roy Mereness, Jr. (Mary Lucille Baldwin), Cincinnati, OH.; Arthur Watson Morenus, Dodge City, KS.; Eugene Orson Morenus, Sr., Holtville, NY.; Mrs. Richard T. Morenus (Constance Gay), Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Ruth Williamson Mosier, Harrisonburg, VA.; Mme. R. Mazio-Marinus, Berchem, Belgium; Mrs. Jay Patrick (Katherine Mildred Morenus), Sidney Center, NY.; Mrs. Susan D. Plank, Genealogist, Canajoharie Library and Art Gallery, Canajoharie, NY;

Mrs. Arthur Prindle (Alta Mereness), Arcadia, FL.; Essie Proffitt, Omro, WI.; Mrs. Leslie E. Negus, Ames, NY.; Rupert C. Pratt, Scotia, NY.; Lucille Virginia Smith 1904-1981, Bethesda, MD.; Mrs. Noel (Priscilla) Smith, Ames, NY.; Mrs. Brian E. Strupp (Anne Joselyn Mereness), Albemarle, NC.; James Van Alstyne, Albemarle, NC.; Mrs. W. B. Van Slyke (Anna Jane Morenus), Watertown, NY.; Mrs. Ted Watkins (Marjorie Anne Mereness), Cranford, NJ.; and Gladys Wilkins -1971, Walworth, WI.; and Mayo Montague Mereness, Park City, MT.

I am grateful to the many others who made contributions of their family history. They will find their recognition in having their family lineages included herein.

This book was written and published in appreciation of my mother, Fanny Gertrude Mereness Smith 1873-1958. She gave us the fine qualities of the Marinus-Mereness-Morenus family which have been passed down for generations to us.

I thank my daughter, Elizabeth Elliot Smith, for reproduction of this book and my wife, Patricia Jean Emery Smith, for her support and assistance.

MARINUS - MERENESS - MORENUS

Contents

Chapter	Page
A. Historical Background	1
I. Marinus-Mereness-Morenus	1
II. Palatine Movement	3
III. The Marinus Family in the New York Province	8
IV. The American Revolutionary War, The Battle of Oriskany	10
V. John and William Mereness in the Revolutionary War	12
VI. Thomas and William Morenus in the Revolutionary War	13
VII. Roster of New York State Troops	14
VIII. Tryon County Militia	20
IX. Schoharie County Militia	20
X. Report of the Adjutant General, State of New York, Military Service	21
XI. Early Settlers of Schoharie County, Town of Sharon	21
B. Lineages	
XII. Marinus Family of Holland	22
XIII. Marinus Family of Belgium	25
XIV. Marinus Family of New Jersey	27
XV. Marinus Family of New York	30
XVI. Mereness Family of New York	39
XVII. Morenus Family of New York	148
C. Indexes	
New Jersey Marinus Lineage Index	168
New Jersey Marinus Relative Lineage Index	168
New York Marinus Lineage Index	169
New York Marinus Relative Lineage Index	170
New York Mereness Lineage Index	172
New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index	179
New York Morenus Family Index	199
New York Morenus Relative Lineage Index	201
General Index	205
D. Lineages of Kindred Families	207
Block - Larsen	207
Dunnigan	207
Fancher - Sharpe	207
Gaskill	208
Hutchins - Potter	208
Kleinschmidt - Young	208
Kling - Seeber	209
Lourens - Lorence - Lorentz - Lawrence	209
Owens - Aker	210

Patrick - Hotchkiss	210
Pickering	210
Prindle	210
Puterbaugh	211
Stevens - Eckerson	211
Truax	212
Van Slyck - Van Slycke	212
Whitmarsh	213
Williamson - Templin - Dunn	213
Zoller	213
Zurbuchen	214
Lineages of Kindred Families Index	217
E. Family Bible Entries	221
Mereness	221
Morenus	235

A. Historical Background

I. Marinus - Mereness - Morenus

The name "Marinus" was probably derived from the Latin word "mare," the sea, as is the word mariner. It has been a family name from early times. It is a Latin proper name. Phonetically it has been spelled many ways.

Caius Marinus was a Roman general in B.C. 157. He died at 86 years of age. A Marinus, a surgeon in Alexandria during the 1st century A.D. was famous for his operations on the head. Surgery was probably as well developed there in the first century as anywhere in Europe up until the nineteenth century.

A Marinus of Tyre, a Greek geographer and mathematician, founded mathematical geography and started the use of longitudes and latitudes on maps. He lived in the 2nd century A.D. and preceded Ptolemy.

In about A. D. 300, St. Marinus, a Christian stone mason from the Island of Arbe in the Adriatic Sea off the coast of Dalmatia, fled persecution by the Roman Emperor Diocletian who sought to restore the pagan Roman gods and persecuted the Christians. St. Marinus escaped to the eastern slopes of the Apennine Mountains in Italy where he sought refuge from persecution and erected a small monastery on Mt. Titano which he had been given by Felicitas, a wealthy Rimini lady who he had converted to Christianity. There St. Marinus established the world's oldest republic and so imbued his people with a devotion to liberty they still cherish that he became venerated as the patron saint of San Marino. Another Marinus was from Neopolis, Samaria, and he headed the neo-Platonic school of Athens in A.D. 485.

Marinus, a Catholic bishop, established himself as a hermit at the feast of Wilparting, in the Bavarian Alps on November 15th in the 7th century. He was of West Frankish origin. Deacon Marinus was the "most competent" member of a mission sent to the catholic council of Hagia Sophia, Constantinople, in 869-870. He was born at Gallese, near Rome, and entered the service of the church at the age of twelve. He was elected pope and reigned as Marinus I from December 16, 882 to May 15, 884.

Marinus II was pope from October 30, 942 to April 946. He was a Roman priest from the church of St. Ciriacus. He promoted discipline among the clergy and the monks, restored the basilicas in Rome and helped the poor and negotiated a peace among the warring princes.

In the 15th and 16th centuries there were prominent Marinus in Holland and Flanders. Van Romersvall Marinus (Marinus Claeszoon or Marinus ded Zeeuw 1497-15), a Dutch painter; JAC Marinus -1550 was a Flemish philologist. Marinus (vander goes orde Robin 1599-1639) was an English-Flemish engraver.

The name Marinus is not apparent in the early Palatine records but it does appear in the Dutch province of Zeeland in southwestern Netherlands and also in Belgium. The people in Zeeland were mostly farmers and fishermen and they belonged to the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church. They were descendants of Germanic peoples called Franks. During the 1500s the Protestant Reformation spread through the northern provinces of the Netherlands. The southern provinces, now Belgium, remained Roman Catholic. Until 1830 Belgium was included in the Netherlands.

Early Dutch records show Maerten Marinisse married Davidtse Maeljke on May 30, 1595 at Bruinisse, Zeeland, Holland. In the 1600s Marinus are also recorded at Goes, Stavenisse, Tholen and Bergen-op-Zoom in Zeeland. These towns are located in a twenty-mile area about twenty-five miles southwest of Rotterdam and it was from Rotterdam that the Palatines sailed around 1700 to America. The Marinis, Marinisse, Marinus and Marinussen families in Holland from 1595-1672 and later have the same Biblical names as the Marinus family who settled in the Mohawk River Valley in New York around 1710. So it would appear that these Abraham, Jan and Johannes (John), Thona (Thomas), and Willem (William) were from the province of Zeeland and joined the Palatines when they came down the Rhine to Rotterdam. This is confirmed by early histories that report early American settlers of German extraction as coming from the Rhine River lowlands, then a part of the Netherlands. They were mostly from the cities, highly educated and wealthy.

Eight generations of Marinus-Mareness-Morenus have been in America to date. Although the spelling of the name may be different, it is the same family. Spellings and pronunciations change and there are many colloquialisms as well as variations in the names, so that one must accept such slight changes in family names in the history of genealogy.

Although American settlers bearing the name "Marines" came over with the Protestant Palatines in 1709, there were Marinus in the Schenectady area as early as 1634. It has been passed down from generation to generation that the family originally came from the region of Alsace. Since they were among the Palatines who came from that region, the history of the Palatine movement and of the area from which they came is included herein.

II. The Palatine Movement

The history of the Palatines begins with the history of the Holy Roman Empire or German Empire which was the realm ruled by the emperor who claimed to be the representative of the ancient Roman Emperors and who asserted (in theory) authority over the nations of western and central Europe. It was called "Holy" because of the interdependence of the emperor and the church. It comprised in general the German-speaking peoples of central Europe.

When the Romans expanded their influence over the central European areas, the Palatines, as early as the 11th century, were given the function of exercising the royal privileges over the new domain. These domains were called Palatinates. The two principal Palatinates were the Upper Palatinate containing a part of Bavaria and the Lower Palatinate located around the lower Rhine River.

A Palatinate was a political division ruled over by a prince possessing certain prerogatives of royalty (originally an elector or count palatine) as an electorate of the Holy Roman Empire. He exercised spiritual as well as temporal jurisdiction. In medieval France and Germany he was a high judicial figure functioning with cognizance of all cases that were submitted for decision by a sovereign, corresponding to the Lord Chancellor of England. He was a lord exercising power over a province, a vassal enjoying the exercise of royal privileges over his territory.

The Palatinate was designated by the Golden Bull as one of the seven electorates overseen by a Count Palatine or palsgrave (member of nobility) of the palace whose duties had to do with the royal tribunal, and who was selected from the king's comitatus (an electoral assembly of the Romans) and who later became a provincial palsgrave (hereditary ruler) who exercised the king's prerogatives and managed the royal lands. The Golden Bull was published at the Diet of Nuremberg by Emperor Charles IV in 1356. The Golden Bull was so named because of its golden seal. A bull is an edict, decree or proclamation sealed with a bulla which was seal of gold used by the Greeks and early German Emperors or sovereigns. The Diet was the semi-annual meeting of the estates of the old German Empire showing the name of the city in which they sat. The Golden Bull was the electoral code of the Empire, determining the prerogatives and powers of the electors and the manner of the election of the King of the Romans. The Electors of the Holy Roman Empire, seven in number, were those reigning Princes of the Empire by whose votes the Holy Roman Emperor was elected. The Golden Bull also designated the Palatinate as one of the seven electorates overseen by a Count Palatine.

The Lower or Rhenish Palatinate was located across the Rhine River from its confluence with the Lauter River, about nine miles north of Karlsruhe, and extended fifty-one miles to the northeast along

the Rhine in the area now known as Germany.

Alsace-Lorraine (Elsass-Lothringen), an imperial state of the German Empire, lay to the southwest of this confluence and to the northeast of France. Its capital was Strassburg. In 1500 it came under French domination. The inhabitants were of the Teutonic German race in general, including both high and low Germans. The name Teuton or Dutch means "the people" as opposed to foreigners. The original Teutons were a Germanic tribe that appeared north of the Elbe River in B.C. 300. The race was tall in stature, fair of complexion with blue eyes and a long narrow face. These were our hardy ancestors destined to establish a long line of descendants reaching into the America of today.

During the Thirty-years War 1618-1648, the Rhenish Palatinate was completely devastated. During the War of the Spanish Succession 1702-1704, the Palatinate was again devastated. The War of the Spanish Succession arose out of a dispute about the succession of Spain on the death of Charles II in 1702, without issue. Charles II had made Philip of Anjou his heir. This uniting of France and Spain and the growth of French power was opposed by the Grand Alliance in The Hague, capital of the Netherlands, between England, Holland, Prussia and Austria and the Holy Roman Empire. The war was fought principally in Italy, the Netherlands and Germany. In 1711, after the death of Emperor Joseph of Austria, Philip of Anjou ascended the Spanish throne as Philip V. Louis XIV 1638-1715 ruled France from 1643 to 1715 and as an absolute monarch sought to become the supreme ruler of Europe by conquering all land west of the Rhine River. This Rhenish area was again devastated over 200 years later in World War I and World War II.

In 1668, England, Sweden and the Netherlands formed an alliance to oppose Louis XIV who had seized a number of Dutch towns but the House of Orange under Prince William, later William III of England, came to the rescue of the Dutch. Louis XIV destroyed the cities and farms in the Rhenish Palatinate during repeated attacks upon their borders, sometimes burning whole cities. Many of the settlers of Alsace in the Palatinate in 1671 were poverty-stricken refugees from western Switzerland where the Reformed church was the state church and the rulers were Reformed churchmen. In Switzerland they had suffered hardship, poverty and overcrowdedness. Europe was a seething cauldron and the Low Countries were the only haven of refuge for independent spirits bent on thinking their own thoughts and improving their lot in the world.

The Palatines were "High" Dutch natives of the Rhenish Palatinate of Germany known as "Pfaltz" which lies in the Rhine Valley on both sides of the river. The old capital of the area was Heidelberg. Most of the residents were Protestant Calvinists, who followed the teachings of John Calvin 1509-1564, a European leader of the Protestant Reformation. They were industrious and religious, representing a cross-section of winegrowers, farmers, students, carpenters and other trades. Their principal churches were Reformed and Lutheran. This area along the Rhine and Lauter Rivers was predominantly agricultural, being devoted to raising grains and grapes. The Rhine was the principal trade route, carrying both produce and passengers.

In 1706 the Reverend Joshua Kocherdal (Kocherthal), one of the active pastors of the persecuted Palatines, led a group of forty-one people of whom fifteen were Lutherans and twenty-six were Calvinists down the Rhine River to Rotterdam, Holland. The group included ten men, ten women and twenty-one children. From there they went to Harwich, England, to petition Queen Anne to allow them to settle upon the Hudson River lands in the Province of New York.

In the spring of 1707 a French army marched into the valley of the Rhine, confiscating the wines and vegetables of the farmers and laying waste to the fertile lands. They overran Germany and on return, further pillaged and burned farm houses and again despoiled the lands. During the spring and summer of 1708 the farmers worked hard to reestablish their farms but an early, very cold and long winter came and froze the land. Also the Rhine princes were overtaxing their subjects. Thousands of the inhabitants perished for want of food, shelter and proper clothing. At the same time as this French oppression, the Protestants were being persecuted by their prince, the Elector, John William of the House of Newburgh, who had become a devout Romanist although his subjects were principally Lutherans and Calvinists.

The London Board of Trade in 1708 approved the Palatines' settlement of lands along the Hudson River in the New York Province and decided that they could be used in the production of naval stores. At that time naval stores consisted of resin, turpentine, pitch-tar and hemp. Pitch and resin were obtained by girdling pine trees. Knots of pitch-pine were roasted in kilns made of sod and the hot tar was drained off in barrels and used for caulking ships. Turpentine was made by distilling the pitch and tar residue. Masts, yardarms and bowsprits could be cut from the tall trees of the forests. Also, the settlers would act as a protection against the French and Indians. The Palatine settlers were naturalized in London and then sent to the Province of New York as the first German Colony on April 28, 1708. Included in the group were husbandmen, tradesmen, school teachers, ministers and farmers.

The trip over the Atlantic Ocean took from three to four months and sometimes as long as six months and many of the passengers died during the hazardous voyage. As the trip lengthened provisions became short and, if they should run out of bread, then only a pint of grout would be allowed each day for five persons. For those who lived through the voyage, there was still the difficult period until they could establish homes in the new frontier.

The first Palatines arriving in the New York Province settled at the mouth of the Quassaick Creek near Newburgh on 2,190 acres of land under what is known as the German Patent. They later abandoned the land as not being suitable for their purpose. They then moved further up the Hudson River Valley to settle on new lands.

It was also reported that these first Palatines came over in a ship that sailed up the Hudson River and landed just south of Kingston which the Indians called Esopus, near the present Roundout Reservation. They went ashore and built log cabins. Their supplies followed in a second ship which, failing to make contact with the settlers, continued up the Hudson to Albany where the ship's captain ultimately sold the supplies and returned down the river. Schoharie Indians are supposed to have given the settlers corn which carried them through the winter.

In the spring of 1708 a book came into the Palatine lands in Alsace describing the English colonies in America where fertile river valleys could be peaceably settled and farmed. Colonial companies were encouraging settlement of their colonial grants and possessions with glowing reports of opportunities that could be had in the new frontier. Whether because of religious persecution which was a strong factor, particularly in the region of Pfaltz from which came most of the New York state Palatine forebears, or because of the promise of new rich lands, there was a great exodus of Palatines from their farms in 1709 with the settlement of the new Province as their goal. The trip down the Rhine and over the ocean took about a year. From the farms of the Rhineland, the refugees sailed down the Rhine River to Rotterdam, Holland, and then by ship to London, England, and then to America.

All of the German emigrants who joined the migration were called Palatines. In May and June of 1709 about 5,000 men, women and children from the Palatine region were quartered in tents, houses and barns in the suburbs of London awaiting shipment to the new colony. A report made to the House of Commons stated:

In the spring of 1709 great numbers came down the Rhine and did not stop until reaching Rotterdam, Holland. Their destination was England. * * * Most of them were farmers and vine dressers, but many had trades.

The Second Palatine Party sailing from Rotterdam, Holland, on May 23, 1709 lists as passengers, "Marines and vrowv," sic. However, descendants have spelled the name Marinus, Mereness and Morenus also.

By October 1709 more than eleven thousand refugees had settled around London awaiting passage to the New York Province. Estimates of the number of refugees in the migration has been put as from 13,000 to 32,000. Most of them came from the Upper Rhine. In the middle of October 1709 a Palatine group, joined by other Germans, sailed for New York on the ship "Globe." They settled about fifty-five miles up the Hudson River at a place they called Newburgh.

That winter ten ships were overloaded with twenty-eight hundred refugees. They cruised the southern coast of England for four months waiting for spring. Many became sick and some died. Finally, the

survivors set sail for New York and after two months at sea, the first ship, the Lyon, sailed into New York harbor in mid-June. Nine of the ships carrying twenty-one hundred passengers arrived safely. Only one, the Herbert, without loss of life, wrecked on the Long Island shore.

Those who could not pay their way over, came as indentured servants bound over to the master for the purpose of working off the cost of the voyage. It appears that the "Marines" may have been under contract, as were most of the Palatines, to pay for their passage by working on the naval pitch-tar project. They had a long and arduous trip on small ships under crowded conditions but they had high hopes for their future in the colonies. After their ship arrived at the mouth of the Hudson River, they landed in New York which was a teeming city of about sixty thousand people of different nationalities and religions. The city at that time consisted mostly of what is now lower Manhattan but then rutted by cart wheels.

These German Palatines were then carried by sloops about one hundred miles up the Hudson River to settle in tents on six thousand acres of land in the Robert Livingston Patent, in the area now called Germantown, Columbia County, New York. The tents were soon replaced by log cabins chinked with clay.

The settlers girdled over one hundred thousand trees in the pine forests in an effort to pay off the cost of their passage and with hopes of securing title to the land. But dissatisfaction with their treatment and difficulties with securing title to the land impelled many of these German Dutch to move further west of the Hudson into the Schoharie River Valley. Realizing that they had been getting more heavily in debt some returned to New York City but some five hundred of the settlers went into the hill-circled valley of the Schoharie River.

One branch of the Marinus family moved across the Hudson River from New York City into New Jersey which had become known for its religious liberty. There in Bergen County land was available at Hackensack, Pompton Plains and Acquackonck for farming and it was close to the markets of the growing metropolis of New York City.

Other Marinus members and the Mereness and Morenus families moved up the Hudson River and then into the Schoharie River Valley before 1740.

At first, fifty families and then one hundred and fifty Palatine families in the fall of 1712 moved about forty miles west of the Hudson River into the Schoharie River Valley to the settlement at Weiserdorf, now called Middleburg. They were led by Conrad Weiser. Thinking that this was the forty acres of land given each of them by Queen Anne, they built earth and log huts with skins for doorways and bark for roofs. They then began to clear the land for farming. One of these family was the "Marines." But on November 3, 1714 Governor Hunter sold the Schoharie lands, which the Palatines had bought from the local Indians, to Robert Livingston, Jr., son of the owner of the Hudson River patent.

and four others. They sought to collect rent or the purchase price from the settlers for their forty acres. While some purchased the land others refused.

In 1722 a number of Palatine families extended the Schoharie frontier by moving into the Mohawk River Valley about eighty miles west of Albany. A patent on land a few miles north of the Mohawk Valley was taken out by Governor Burnet in October 1723 covering 2,700 acres. He gave the Palatine families permission to purchase the lands.

III. The Marinus Family in the New York Province

Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church records show that David Marinus who married Rachel Hanse, was in the Schenectady area before 1684. This is the earliest mention of Marinus found in America.

The first mention of a Marinus in New York state census record was William Marrinas who appears in the "List of Freeholders of the City and County of Albany 1720, viz Schenectady." By 1723 the German Dutch had moved to Palatine Bridge in Tryon County and German Flats in Herkimer County. Tryon County with an area of 409 square miles was established March 2, 1772 and it was named after English Governor Tryon who had formerly governed North Carolina. But the name of the county was changed to Montgomery on April 2, 1784 after the Revolutionary War. By 1735 the Mohawk Valley had become the American Rhine. The Marinus had settled in the Mohawk Valley by 1755. Here they finally made their home after the long trip with the Palatines from Alsace.

The next mention of a Marinus in New York is found in Zenger's New York Journal 1733-1751: "Merenes, Johannes - - killed by Indians July 18, 1748 at Popendahl, one mile north of Schenectady (8/1)." John Peter Zenger was a Palatine who became a famous American journalist. He had been "bound out" to William Bradford, a New York printer to learn his apprenticeship.

According to "The Mereness Family in America" (DAR records of Edith Mereness Christopher, Schenectady, New York) the Marinus family came from Amsterdam, Holland, in about 1710 and settled in New Jersey opposite the city of New York. By 1740 one branch had proceeded up the Hudson River and located at Schoharie, New York. In the Schoharie branch there were five Mereness brothers and two sisters. The first brother, Thomas, changed his name to Morenus and settled in Oneonta in about 1788. The second brother, Abraham Mereness, in about 1786 went to live in Sharon and settled at Beekman's Corner. He died there in 1824. The third brother, John Mereness (my forebear) located at Sharon in 1786 at the age of 24 years and died there in 1851. He was recruited from the Canajoharie District as a member of the Tryon County Militia, First Regiment, of New York. The fourth brother, whose name is not known but possibly was David, located at Ames, New York. The fifth brother, who probably was William, located at

Oneonta. The two sisters located somewhere in the Mohawk Valley in 1755 and probably married Palatine descendants.

From the beginning of the nation, the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers have borne men and goods between salt water and the continent's heartland. It helped make the old Dutch colony into the wealthiest and most populous of states.

Indian trails where the Iroquois moccasins tread on woodland paths yielded to settlers' wagons which creaked and bumped over log turnpikes. Gaily painted packets glided into newly sprouted towns. Canal boats yielded to iron horses and good but narrow roads. Blue-green mountains, legend haunted valleys and broad lakes with wandering rivers filled the area. Dainty white-tailed bucks and does, slender-legged came out of the pine forests to drink at the water's edge and then bounced back to the safety of the woods with their tails held high. The valleys were turned into fertile farms. Ever increasing population came by the way of the Erie Barge Canal, and then came by the railroads and better wagon roads.

The mountains were the Catskills and the Adirondacks. This was the "Leather Stocking Country" of James Fenimore Cooper. It was the beautiful land of the finger lakes and Watkin's Glen and glades lush with ferns.

In early days Albany was the edge of this universe, a Dutch traveler would talk of his trip for months while putting his affairs in order by making a will and having prayers said for his safe passage in the Dutch churches.

There was a wilderness trading post at Tarrytown which was known as Philipse Castle. It had walls which were two-feet thick and gunports to protect it from river pirates and unpredictable Indians. Near here was the home of Washington Irving 1783-1859.

Over the countryside the schoolmaster, Ichabod Crane, and playboy, Brom Bones, sought and vied for the hand of Katrina Van Tassel. These tales were undoubtedly reminiscent of those told on the Rhine.

By Dutch sloops, specially built for travel on the Hudson River, settlers passed the cliffs of the Hudson Highlands on their way to pioneer settlements where other Dutch, German, English and French were to follow them. The sloops carried raw goods consisting of beaver skins and furs, grains and lumber to New York City and returned with finished goods for the farmers and trappers. The settlers built houses to resist the cold winters with cavernous kitchens and root cellars. The iron door latches were marked with crosses to ward off evil spirits and witches. The house was lighted with candles made from animal fat tallow. During the winter slabs of ice were sawn from the frozen river and stored in sheds under sawdust and straw for use during the summer months.

A settler had to be of hardy stock to survive the hardships and especially the cold and snowy winters. It would snow to such depths that tunnels had to be dug from the house to the barn. The settler has to be a woodsman, farmer, carpenter to build his own house and barn, and a jack-of-all-trades as well.

The Hudson and Mohawk River Valleys in some places have changed very little from the wild state of that time. The valleys were overgrown with trees and woodland glades were covered with ferns. The upper Hudson River was said to be still traveled by the ghostly crew of Henry Hudson's "Half Moon." The King's Highway ran along beside the river with ever deepening ruts from oxcart wheels.

While the Catskills had gentle summits, they also had violently steep, rocky slopes leading down to valleys which were without lakes. These valleys were accessible by corduroy roads in good weather.

By 1756 the Albany population had increased to over seventeen thousand and many of these settlers were in the Mohawk Valley which was the gateway to the west between the Catskill and the Adirondack Mountains. Other settlers followed the Palatines down the valley. They cleared the land for corn and wheat fields and planted cherry and apple trees in orchards. Much of the grain was ground into flour and shipped to New York City in sacks made from hemp also grown on their farms.

The original five tribes of the Iroquois Nation were in possession of most of western New York up until the time of the American Revolution.

Here in the Mohawk Valley the Palatines had found an area similar to the Rhine Valley which they had left behind. Here perhaps the winters would be more severe but they would be free from religious persecution.

IV. The American Revolutionary War

The Battle of Oriskany

One of the most important battles of the Revolutionary War was the Battle of Oriskany which took place on August 6, 1777. When it became known in July 1777 that the British in Canada were planning to march into the Mohawk Valley and take back the farms and estates, the Tryon County farmers started to mobilize. They began patching up the forts and farmhouses along the river in preparation for the defense of their homes. The commander of the Tryon Militia was Brigadier General Nicholas Herkimer 1728-1777 of Rhenish Palatine stock. The Mohawk Valley was sparsely populated with about 5,000 white men, women and children of mainly second generation Rhenish Palatines or New Amsterdam Dutch extraction with a mixture of Scottish and Irish.

Then the British started to march down the valley, every Tryon County man, from sixteen to sixty, was ordered by General Herkimer to gather at Fort Drayton and answer the muster call on Sunday, August 3, 1777. There they formed the Canajoharie and Palatine Regiments. Each soldier was equipped with a flintlock, powder, lead, a knife, bread and cheese to carry in his knapsack.

Fort Stanwix to the west of the Mohawk Valley was manned by Colonel Peter Gansevoort of Albany and Lieut. Colonel Marinus Willett with 750 men. Lt. Colonel Barry St. Leger with a mixed force of Tories, Indians and regulars, consisting of about 1,700 men moved toward Albany from Oswego on Lake Ontario where they planned to join General Burgoyne. On August 3, 1777 St. Leger's troops besieged Fort Stanwix.

On Monday August 4, 1777 General Herkimer began a march to relieve Fort Stanwix with some 860 men recruited from Tryon County. He rode a white horse followed by 600 men in double file, a train of ox carts and the remaining 200 men in double file. Some 60 Oneida Indians scouted for them. In this group were two corporals named William Mereness and John Mereness, and another corporal named William Moreaux. By nightfall the Tryon County Militia had made camp at Stirling Creek, ten miles west of Fort Drayton. On Tuesday, August 5th they passed by the fort at Deerfield and by Tuesday night they had reached the banks of Oriskany Creek, only seven miles from Fort Stanwix. (Oriskany is the Oneida Indian word for a field of nettles). Oriskany is about seven miles northwest of Utica in Oneida County.

On Wednesday, August 6th the Tryon County Militia came to a deep, wooded, rocky ravine of Oriskany Creek. Col. St. Leger had sent out an ambush of Indians under Joseph Brant, English educated chief of the Mohawk Tribe, and Tory troops in the early morning hours. About 200 Senecas were waiting behind trees on both sides of the corduroy road which crossed the ravine at Oriskany Creek. Just beyond the rim of the ridge on the western end of the ravine British troops waited. As the Tryon County Militia began to cross the creek, the British opened fire and the Indians fell upon them. Six hundred and fifty men of the militia fought back in a vicious mele with gun-balls, knives, clubs and fists for forty-five minutes. General Herkimer's men refused to panic under the heavy fire. But a sudden heavy rain drove the British and Indians back into the woods for cover. The Oriskany Creek washed red with blood. Col. Marinus Willett's band came to their rescue but, in the meantime, the Indians had fled and the British followed them in retreat. Within two hours and by mid-afternoon the battle was over. Between 150 and 200 of the militia had been killed and another 50 were wounded. Corporal William Mereness was among those killed. General Herkimer had been mortally wounded. The tired but victorious fighting men and walking wounded who had survived began the long march back to their homes.

Because the Tryon County Militia herocially stopped St. Leger and forced the withdrawal of the British troops to Canada, General Burgoyne's entire battle plan collapsed at the Battle of Saratoga where he surrendered.

V. John and William Mereness in the Revolutionary War

Both John and William Mereness fought in the Battle of Oriskany on August 6, 1777. John Mereness, born on March 12, 1762, was 15 years old at the time. 1/ He was a private in the First Regiment of the Enlisted Men of the Tryon County Militia. The First Regiment was recruited from the Canajoharie District of New York. John received a land grant (Bounty Rights) for his service. He married Margaret Lawrence 1763-1842 in 1788. He died on April 21, 1851. 1/ 2/ 3/

Corporal William Mereness was born in 1754 at Schoharie, New York. He was 23 years old at the time of the Battle of Oriskany. 1/ He, too, was in the First Regiment of Tryon County Militia. 3/ He married Margarette De Trieux (Truax) 1773-1859 in 1789. He died at Oneonta on January 23, 1816. 1/ 2/ 3/

Corporal William Mereness was killed at the Battle of Oriskany. The monument erected on the battlefield site which is now a National Park bears his name among those killed as "Corporal Wm Mereness." Government records read: "Corporal Wm Mereness was killed on August 6, 1777 in the battle of Oriskany." 1/ 3/ Also listed as "Marinus, Wm, Corpl."

1/ DAR Lineage Books: Vol. 55, page 181; Vol. 58, page 133; Vol. 109, page 206. DAR Patriot Index shows John Mereness born March 12, 1762 and died April 21, 1851; married Margaret Lawrence; Private, New York

2/ Roberts, "New York in the Revolution," page 257, "The Militia (Land Bounty Rights) First Regiment Enlisted Men in Tryon County." Land Grant Albany 1804, Vol. 1, page 257. Original records (Comptroller Revolutionary Manuscripts, Vol. 23) burned in Albany fire of 1911.

3/ DAR Patriot Index shows William Mereness, born 1754, January 23, 1816; married Margariette De Trieux; Corporal, New York. DAR No. 137213, Vol. 138, page 70, 1918.

VI. Thomas and William Morenus in the Revolutionary War

Thomas Morenus was born on August 7, 1756 in Schoharie, New York. He was a private during 1778-1780, first in Captain Isaac Bogart's Company of Colonel John Harper's Regiment; afterward in Captain James Hogan's Company in Colonel Peter Vrooman's Regiment. In August 1780 he went out of the Schoharie County fort to help guard harvesters against the Indians and was captured and taken to Quebec where he was imprisoned. He joined a plot to escape by blowing up a magazine but he was caught and with his colleague flogged with a cat-o'-nine-tails. He was the only one who survived the ordeal, and after 18 months imprisonment he escaped and returned home. The rest of his life his back bore the scars of the flogging. This account was submitted by a descendant, George Winthrop Fairchild, and is recorded in the Register of the SAR Empire State Society. Thomas Morenus died August 7, 1826 in Oneonta, New York. 1/

William Morenus was a corporal in the Revolutionary War serving in the First Regiment of the Tryon County Militia. He was born in 1754 in Schoharie, New York. He married Margaret Truax 1773-1859 on February 9, 1791. Her ancestors were Walloons of Belgium ancestry. He died on January 23, 1816 in Oneonta and was buried in the Riverside Cemetery there. He was a brother of Thomas Morenus 1756-1826. 2/

1/ DAR No. 44055, DAR Lineage Vol. 45, page 22 (Thomas Morenus)
 DAR No. 76028, DAR Lineage Book Vol. 77, page 10 (1909);
 DAR No. 97606, DAR Lineage Book Vol. 98, page 187 (1913).

2/ DAR No. 111813, DAR Lineage Book Vol. 112, page 264 (1914);
 DAR Lineage Book Vol. 138, page 70.
 Note: Similarity to William Mereness.

VII. Roster of New York State Troops

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

EDITED BY

BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME XV.

STATE ARCHIVES, VOL. I.



ALBANY, N. Y.:

WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1887.

*Levies and Militia.**Richmond County.*

All that is to be found of the military service of this County has already been given in the Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Volume I., page 274.

*Tryon County.**

Brigadier General, Nicholas Herkimer, Sept. 5, 1776.

Brigade Major, John Frey.

Marinus Willet, Colonel Commandant of Tryon County Militia, April 10, 1783

1st BATTALION (Canajoharie).

Colonel: Nicholas Herkimer.

Lieut. Col.: Ebenezer Cox.

Majors: Robert Wells and William Sebeer.

1st Company.

Capt., Sam'l Clyde

1st Lt., John Campbell, Jr.

2d do James Cannon

2d Company.

Capt., Michel Grass

1st Lt., Robert Campbell

2d do Peter Bowman

3d Company.

Capt., Peter S. Tygert

1st Lt., Henry Zimmerman

2d do Benj. Mackey

4th Company.

Capt., Jacob W. Seeber

1st Lt., Francis Ute

2d do Adam Libe

5th Company.

Capt., Henry Diefendorf

1st Lt., Jacob Diefendorf

2d do Henry Mayer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Campbell, Colonel, vice Eben'r Cox, deceased.

Samuel Clyde, Lieut. Colonel.

Peter S. Dygert, Captain.

Jost Dygert, 2d Lieut.

John Windecker, Ensign.

John Bowman, 1st Lieut., } Capt. Mich'l Grass'

Dederick Hanning, Ensign, } Comp.

Francis Ult., 1st Lieut., } Capt. R. Crous' (deceased)

Adam Lipe, 2d do } Comp.

Jacob Mathias, Ensign, } Captain.

Abr'm Ropeman (Copeman), Captain.

George Resner, 1st Lieut.

Jacob Snyder, 2d do

Abr'm Arndt, Ensign.

Jacob Diefendorph, 2d Lieut., } Comp. of Henry Dief.

George Countryman, Ensign, } endorph, deceased.

Ryneir Van Yeveren, Captain.

John Van Yeveren, 2d Lieut.

Henry Schrembling, Ensign.

Mathias Brown, 2d Lieut., } Jacob Miller's Comp.

Jacob Haines, Ensign, }

Thomas Whiteaker, Captain.

John Campbell, 1st Lieut.

Samuel Campbell, 2d Lieut.

Samuel Whorfild, Ensign.

Nicholas Weser, Captain.

Adjutant: Sam'l Clyde.

Qr. Master: John Prichard.

6th Company.

Capt. Abr'm Copeman

1st Lt., Yoost House

2d do Jacobus Resner

7th Company.

Capt., Reinier Van Everen

1st Lt., Martin C. Van Alstyne

2d do James Guinall

8th Company.

Capt., Jacob Miller

1st Lt., Peter Summer

2d do Mathias Brown

9th Company.

Capt., Nicholas Weser

1st Lt., Henry Bratt

Henry Bratt, 1st Lieut.

Adolph Waldradt, 2d Lieut.

James Cannon, Adjutant.

John Peckherd, Qr. Mr.

October 19, 1779.

Abr'm Copeman, Major.

Jacob Sieber, Adj't, vice Cannon, removed.

March 4, 1780.

Peter S. Deygart, Major.

Jost Deygart, Captain, vice Peter S. Deygart.

John Windecker, 1st Lieut.

Nich's Deygart, 2d do

Henry Moyer, Ensign.

John Bauman (Bowman), Captain, vice Jacob Cress (Mich'l Grass ?), deserted to the enemy.

Dederick Horning (Hanning), 1st Lieut., vice Bauman,

prom'd.

John Dunlap, 2d Lieut.

Adam Flint, Ensign, vice Horning, prom'd.

Jost Hause, Captain, vice Copeman, prom'd.

Jacob Snyder, 1st Lieut.

Abr'm Arndt, 2d do

Hendrick Walradf, Ensign.

Jacob Diefendorf, Captain, vice Henry Diefendorf,

deceased.

George Gunterman (Countryman), 1st Lieut.

Nich's Bard, 2d Lieut.

* Tryon County comprised the present Counties of Fulton, Montgomery, Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga and Hamilton.

5th Company.
Capt., Sam'l Pettengill
1st Lt., Thos. Caine
2d do _____
Ens'n, Sam'l Barnhardt, Jun.

6th Company.
Capt., Abner French
1st Lt., David McMaster
2d do _____
Ens'n, Peter Vander Lenden

Changes in the Regiment

May 28, 1778.

Charges of cowardice in General Herkimer's action preferred against Colonel Fisher and Lieut. Colonel Volkert Veeder.

June 20, 1778.

Consideration of the charges postponed [and never taken up again].

June 25, 1778.

Frederick Fisher, Colonel, to succeed himself.

Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Colonel

John Newkirk, Major.

Nicholas Dochstader, 2d Lieut. } late John Davis

Garret S. Van Brackelen, Ens'n. } (deceased) Comp.

Joseph Prentup, 1st Lieut., Yates Comp.

Wm. Snoeck, 2d Lieut. } late Samuel Pattin-

Thomas Van Horne, Ensign. } gale's Comp.

David McMaster, Captain of the Company in the boat where he resides.

Lawrence Shulter, 1st Lieut.

James McMaster, 2d do

Daniel Beverly, Ensign.

Emanuel De Graef, Captain.

Josiah Swart, 1st Lieut.

Peter Van Olinda, 2d Lieut.

Dirck Van Veghten, Ensign.

Abel Hunt, 1st Lieut.

Nathan Kees, 2d Lieut.

Eph'm Pierce, Ensign.

Samuel Rees, Captain.

John Halenbeck, 1st Lieut.

Joseph Still, 2d Lieut.

Wm. Marinus, Ensign.

Andrew Wemple, Captain.

Henry Vroman, 1st Lieut.

Wm. Lare, 2d Lieut.

Adam Dochstader, Ensign.

Harmanus Mabie, Captain.

Francis Pruyne, 1st Lieut.

Vincent Quackenboss, 2d Lieut.

Francis Putnam, Ensign.

Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

} Hodge's Comp.

7th Company.

Capt., Lewis Croat
1st Lt., Jeremiah Swarts
2d do Christian Earnest
Ens'n, Emanuel De Graff.

8th Company.

Capt., Abr'm Hodges
1st Lt., Joseph Yeamans
2d do Abel Hunt
Ens'n, Amos Bennet

March 8, 1781.

John Wemple, Captain, vice John Fisher, deceased.

Myndert Quackenboss, 1st Lieut., vice Wemple,

prom'd.

Gerrit G. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut., vice Quackenboss,

prom'd.

Nicholas Hanson, Ensign.

Abr'm Veeder, Captain, vice John Davis, deceased.

Nich's Dochstader, 1st Lieut.

Gerrit S. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut.

Dirck Potman, Ensign.

James McMaster, 1st Lieut., D. McMaster's Comp.,

vice Lawrence Shooler (Shulter), declined.

David Beverly, 2d Lieut., vice McMaster, prom'd.

Eph'm Pearce, Ensign, vice Beverly, prom'd.

Wm. Snauke (Snoeck), Captain, vice Pattingale, de-

ceased, or taken prisoner in Herkimer's battle.

Thomas Van Horne, 1st Lieut., vice Snauke, prom'd.

Peter Young, 2d Lieut., vice Van Horne, prom'd.

Conrad Stine, Ensign.

Joseph Yeomans, Captain, vice Hodges, removed out

of County.

Christian Ernest, 1st Lieut., vice Nathan Keys

(Kees), moved out of beat.

Amos Bennet, 2d Lieut., vice Hunt moved out of

County.

George Stine, Ensign.

John Little, Captain, vice Andrew Wemple, deserted

to the enemy.

Solomon Woodworth, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Lard

(Lare), taken prisoner or deserted to the enemy.

Henry H. Vrooman, 2d Lieut., vice Henry B.

Vrooman, disabled.

Peter Vrooman, Ensign.

Simon Veeder, Quarter Master.

March 16, 1781.

Myndert W. Quackenboss, 2d

Lieut., Wemple's Comp.

Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

} suspended, having
been found guilty
of disaffected prac-
tices.

4TH BATTALION (German Flatts and Kingaland).

Colonel: Hanyoost Herkheimer.

Lt. Colonel: Peter Bellinger.

Major: Hanyoost Shoemaker.

1st Company.

Capt., John Eisenlord

1st Lt., John Keyser

2d do Adam Bellinger

Ens'n, John Smith

2d Company.

Capt., John Petry

1st Lt., Hanyoost M. Petry

2d do Hanyoost H. Petry

Ens'n, Wm. Emplie

2d Major: John Eisenlor.

Adjutant: John Demooth.

Qr. Mr.: Rud. D. Staley.

3d Company.

Capt., Daniel Petry

1st Lt., Peter Volts

2d do Max Raspach

Ens'n, Geo. Helmer

4th Company.

Capt., Fred'k Bellinger

1st Lt., Henry Harter

2d do John Demooth

Ens'n, Peter Jas. Weaver

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Makefee, William, private	Willett	Elsworth	Marble, Sampson, private	Willett	Tearse
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Knapp	Marcell, Dirck, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Marces, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Makesam, Ben' n, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	March, Stephen, private	Klock	Iless
Makey, John, private	Hathorn	Case	March, Stephen, private	Klock	Wagner
Malat, Richard, private	Willett	Gross	Marbat, Mark, private	Fisher	Fonda
Malcom, William, colonel			Marenes, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Mald, Richard, private	Willett	Gross	Mareness, Wm., corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Mareness, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Bancker	Marick, David, lieut.	Luddington	Scribner
Malet, Marks, private		Fonda	Marick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner
Malford, David, private	Johnson	Mastin	Marienes, Abraham, corpl.	Klock	Ruff
Mallason, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marin, Charles, private	Luddington	Knapp
Mallery, Samuel, sergeant	Van Ness		Marines, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Mallery, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Mariusus, Ab'm, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Malond, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Mariusus, Geo., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Malone, John, private	Willett	Fonda	Mariusus, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maloney, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Mariusus, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Malony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mariusus, Jeremy, private	Vrooman	
Maloon, John, private	Willett	Putman	Mariusus, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Malot, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Mariusus, Thomas, private	Harper	Bogart
Maloy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Mariusus, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maloye, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Mark, Johannis, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Maltimore, James, private	Graham	Conklin	Mark, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Maly, John, private	Lansing	Brown	Mark, Stephen, private	Klock	Zeely
Man, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little	Markel, Jacob, private	Pawling	Piercy
Man, James, private	Harper	Vroman	Markel, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Man, Solomon, private	Graham	Hernance	Markel, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Manday, Elijah, private	Drake	Boyd	Markell, Henry, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Manderfield, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Markell, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandevil, Henry, sergeant	Hathorn	Van Deussen	Markell, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandevil, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Markel, Lawrence, private	Van Bergez	Kock
Mandevil, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Markle, Dirck, private	Klock	Kock
Mandevil, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Markle, Johannis, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Mandevil, Jno., lieut.	Dragoons	Delavan	Markle, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Mandeville, Matt'w, corpl.	Graham	Muller	Markle, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandeville, Stephen, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Marks, Comfort, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mandovel, Matthew, sergt.	Graham	Muller	Marks, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mandovell, Matthew, corp.	Graham	Muller	Marks, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mane, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marks, Jesse, private	Harper	Harrison
Mane, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Meade	Marks, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Mane, Sebeus, private	Luddington	Meade	Marlat, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Mane, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Marlatt, Gideon, lieut.	Fisher	Gartner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marlatt, Gideon, ensign	Fisher	Gartner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Marlatt, John, private	Fisher	Hogan
Manfield, Calvin, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Gartner
Mangham, Daniel, private	Hammond	Requa	Marlatt, Tho's, private	Fisher	Mabee
Mangham, Daniel, private	Thomas	Thomas	Marlatt, Thomas, private	Fisher	Gartner
Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne	Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Frank
Manicus, Casparus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Marquatt, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Mank, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf	Marquatt, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Mann, George, private	Hays	Bell	Marr, Solomon, private	Graham	Hernance
Mann, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman	Marrell, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Marrick, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Marrow, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook
Mann, William, private	Vrooman	Brown	Marroy, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mannery, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Marsall, John, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Mannon, Edward, private	Wemple	Wanson	Marsels, Isaac, captain	Fisher	Bancker
Manson, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Marselous, Abaswerus G. p.	Wemple	Fonda
Manrow, Joseph, eftr	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Manrow, Nathan, private	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Lansing
Manrow, Selah, private	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, Garret, private	Schuyler	Barnum
Mans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Marsh, Elmathan, private	Field	Hadlock
Mansfield, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	De Garmo
Manson, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Marsh, Eph'm, private	Yates	Brown
Manvell, Adrian, private	Field	Hecock	Marsh, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Many, James, private	Hathorn	Myrwin	Marsh, John, private	Field	Barnum
Map, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Marsh, Marchus, private	Graham	Hernance
Mapes, Bethuel, private	Phillips	Miller	Marsh, Samuel, private	Malcom	Blakely
Mapes, Bethuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marsh, William, private	Williams	Shepardson
Mapes, Bethwell, private		Vanduzer	Marsh, William, private	Williams	Stowel
Mapes, Henry, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Marshal, Ant'y, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Mapes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Marshal, Anth'y, private	Crane	Conklin
Mapes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Marshal, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton
Mapes, Henry, private	Pawling	McKinstry	Marshal, Henry, private	Crane	Fisher
Mapes, Henry, Jr., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Marshal, John, corporal	Fisher	Woodworth
Mapes, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Marshal, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mappes, Steph'n, private	Willett	Newell	Marshall, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Marble, Martin, sergeant	Willett		Marshall, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mead, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett	Merenus, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Mead, Joshua, private	Drake	Haight	Merette, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Mead, Levi, private	Crane	Lockwood	Mericale, Jacob, private	Willet	
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	White	Merrick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Meriman, Titus, private	Pawling	Wood
Mead, Libbeus, * sergeant	Drake	Lawrence	Meriness, George, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshall, private	Pawling	Sackett	Meriness, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshall, private	Crane	Truesseld	Meriness, William, sergt.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Mead, Marshall, private	Drake	Buckhout	Meriness, William, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshall, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Merina, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Marshall, private	Drake	Drake	Merit, Ab'm, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Mead, Marshal, private	Drake	Haight	Merkel, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Mead, Martial, private	Pawling	Sackett	Merkel, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Mead, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead	Merkell, Benjamin, private	Graham	
Mead, Neh'h, private	Yates	Wiltse	Merkell, Ben'j'n, private	Canton	Hasbrouck
Mead, Noah, private	Yates	Weltse	Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Klock
Mead, Selah, private	Drake	Haight	Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Shuts
Mead, Sely, sergeant	Drake		Merkle, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Merkle, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Crane	Truesseld	Merkle, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Mead, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan	Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Zachariah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Mead, Zaleek, private	Crane	Lawrence	Merkle, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Mead, Zalock, private	Drake	Seely	Merkle, Matthias, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joh, private	Whiting	Cady	Merkle, Michael, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Merkle, Michael F., priv.	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joseph, private	Yates	Hadlock	Merkle, Nick's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Meager, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Merkle, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Meales, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller
Means, Charles, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston	Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Meares, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster	Merky, Max, private	Livingston	Kline
Measurell, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Merrel, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Measurell, Corn's, private	Field	Hecock	Merrel, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Meckel, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Merrick, Abel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Mecker, Jon'n, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Merrick, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Meddock, Aurt, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Meddock, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Medew, Lewis, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Medlar, Christ'r, private	Weisenfels		Merril, Morris, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Medonate, Nick's, private	Fisher		Merril, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Meed, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Merril, Moses, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Meed, Joseph, private	Drake	Buckhout	Merrit, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Merrit, Amos, private	Thomas	Delavan
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Merrit, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hobby
Meeks, Josiah, private	Webster	Childs	Merrit, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hernance
Megee, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Merrit, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Megger, Samuel, private	Platt	Brodhead	Merrit, Eben'r, private		Humfrey
Meigence, Peter, private	Williams	Armstrong	Merrit, George, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Megin, Dan'l, private		Minthorn	Merrit, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Delavan
Meigs, Ben'j'n, private	Williams	Rice	Merrit, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Meinard, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown	Merrit, John, private	Platt	Lee
Meker, Dan'l, private		Van Duzer	Merrit, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Meker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Merrit, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Meker, Robt., sergeant			Merrit, Sylvanus, drum'r,	Thomas	Purdy
Mekill, John, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Merrit, Silv's, private	Thomas	Hobby
Melandon, Benjamin, pr.	Hopkins	Lane	Merrit, Thomas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Melegan, Robt., private	Graham	Sherwood	Merrith, Abm., private	Drake	Haight
Mellar, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Merritt, Abm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Shepardson	Merritt, Abm., private		
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Rice	Merritt, Eben'r, private	Pawling	Pawling
Melon, John, private	Willet	Putnam	Merritt, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Merritt, Jeremiah, private		Stevenson
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Merritt, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Melony, John, private	Phillips	Miller	Merritt, Luke, private	Crane	Lockwood
Menard, Elisha, private	Thomas	St. John	Merselis, Guysbert, private	Wemple	
Menard, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John	Mersellis, John, private	Wemple	
Mendisri, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Brutt	Merselous, Ahasu's G., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Menema, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Menet, Ab'm, private	Drake		Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Mengus, David, private	Wessenfels	White	Merselous, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Menter, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Merselous, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Menter, Robert, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Merselous, Hend'k, private	Wemple	Fonda
Ments, Christ'r, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Merselous, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mentz, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mercer, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Merchant, Abel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Mercy, And'w, private	Dubois	Lee	Merselous, John N., priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Merenis, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Merselous, John N., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Merenis, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Brown	Merselous, Swares, private	Wemple	Bancker

* Enlisted in Col. Chas. Webb's, June, 1775; discharged, and re-enlisted early in 1776 in Capt. Slawson's Company; shot through right hip, and otherwise severely wounded at Crompo, April 27, 1777. B 148, I 31. A. P. 14-528, 21-57. Shoemaker, Lower Salem, Westchester county.

Appendix.

Teller, Pierre, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Died of his wounds Febr. 19, 1773.
Walker, John, Private, Col. Malcom's Cont's Died in service July 31, 1778.

Wilkins, George, Priv., Col. McClaughry. Died of his wounds in Hospital, New York, Jany. 31, 1778.

Killed in Action.

Vergereau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's. Killed Aug. 20, 1776.
Hagarty, Morter, Priv., Col. Ludington. Killed Jany. 31, 1777.
Williams, John, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Killed March 16, 1777.

Green, Wm., Lieut., 14th Albany Co. Regt. Killed July 26, 1777.
Muncey, John, Lieut., 17th Albany County Regiment. Killed at Moses Creek, August 2, 1777.

AT ORISKANIE, AUGUST 6, 1777.

Of the 1st Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bardt, Christ'n, Sergt.
Campbell, Robert, Lieut.
Diffendorf, Henry, Captain.
Davy, Thos., Private.
Gago, George, Private.
Garloch, Chas., Sergt.
Grinnall, James, Lieut.
Hahn, Conrad, Private.
Heath, Nath'l, Lieut.
House, Conrad, Private.
House, Henry, Private.
Jackson, Joseph, Private.
Keller, Solomon, Private.
Klock, Adam, Lieut. of Exempts.

Levy, Michl., Private.
Marinus, Wm., Corpl.
Markell, Wm., Private.
Mathias, Hend., Private.
Petrie, Nichs., Sergt.
Ratenhower, Godfrey, Priv.
Kiebsom, Maths., Priv.
Seeber, Adolph, Ensign.
Seeber, Jacob W., Captain.
Seeber, Severinus, Lieut.
Seeber, William, Lieut.-Col.
Vatterly, Henry, Private.
Zoller, Jacob, Private.

Of the 2d Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bann, John Geo., Private.
Bellinger, Fredk., Private.
Bellinger, John, Lieut.
Bellington, James, Priv.
Comb, Uriel, Sergt.
Cox, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col.
Deygart, John, Captain.
Dillenbach, Andr., Captain.
Empie, Jacob, Private.
Finck, Christian, Corpl.
Henner, Peter, Private.

Huffnagel, Christ'n, Private.
Lampman, Henry, Private.
Lapper, Jacob, Private.
Ritter, Johs., Sergt.
Snell, Fredk., Private.
Snell, George, Sergt.
Snell, Jacob, Private.
Snell, Jacob F., Private.
Snell, Joseph, Private.
Van Slyck, Herm., Major.

Of the 3d Tryon County Regiment :

Davis, John, Captain.
Frank, John, Private.
Groet, Petrus, Private.
Pettingall, John, Private.

Pettingall, Sam'l, Captain.
Phillips, James, Private.
Stouets, Phil., Private.
Tuthill, Stephen, Corpl.

Of the 4th Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bell, Jacob, Private.
Bellinger, John Fredk., Private,
Clapsaddle, Aug., Major.
Cunningham, And., Sergt.
Eisenlord, John, Major.
Foltz, Peter, Private.
Helmer, Fredk., Private.
Hiller, Jacob, Ensign.
Hunt, Peter, Private.
Isler, Fredk., Corpl.

Mayer, Jacob, Private.
Petri, Rich'd, Lieut.
Renckel, Lawrence, Private.
Schuyler, Phil., Private.
Sharer, Christ., Private.
Small, Jacob, Captain.
Steinway, Arnold, Sergt.
Stephens, Fred., Private.
Wohleber, Johs., Private.
Woolheber, Dederick, Private.

Van Veghten, Dirck, Major, 14th Albany Co. Regt. Aug. 8, 1777.

AT FORTS CLINTON AND MONTGOMERY, OCTOBER 6, 1777.

Crans, Jacob, Private, 1st Ulster Co. Regt.
Howell, Sephanial, Private, Col. Woodhull, Orange Co.

Van Ossall, James, Priv., 5th N. Y.

Of the 2d Ulster County Regiment :

Bensin, David, Private.
Curwin, Theophilus, Private.
Gage, James, Private.
Halliday, David, Private.
McBride, Francis, Private.
Millican, James, Captain.

Milligan, Nath'l, Lieut.
Monnell, Robert, Lieut.
Rosa, Jacobus, Captain
Stephenson, John, Private.
Warren, Wm., Sergt.
Wood, Joseph, Private.

VIII. Tryon County Militia

William Marines and Abraham Marines were listed as privates in the Tryon County Militia company commanded by Lieut. Goshin Van Alstein on August 8, 1763.1/

William Meurinus is listed in Colonel Frederick Fisher's 3d Regiment of the Tryon County Militia and Abraham Marinus is listed in Colonel Jacob Klock's Regiment of the Tryon County Militia.1/

IX. Schoharie County Militia

In the Council of Appointment, Military Records 1783-1821, published by the State of New York in 1901 by Hugh Hastings, State Historian, the following entries appear:

Volume	Page	Entry
I	728	Schoharie County, 1804 Lieut. Col. Commandant John Rice's regiment John Mereness, paymaster
II	1674	Schoharie County, 1816 One Hundred and thirteenth regiment of infantry John Mereness, junior, ensign
	1803	Schoharie County, 1817 vice John Mereness (moved)
I	600	Schoharie County, 1802 Lieut. Col. Commandant John Rice's regiment David Marenus, ensign
	669	Schoharie County, 1803 Lieut. Col. John Rice's regiment vice David Marinus (refused to accept lieutenant)

1/ "The Book of Names" by Lou R. MacWethy, 1933 (Palatine names).

X. Report of the Adjutant General

State of New York - Military Service

Pvt.	David Mereness	Co. A, 14 NY Infantry
Pvt.	David A. Mereness	Co. F, 44 NY Infantry & NY Volunteers
Pvt./Sgt.	George W. Mereness	Co. D, E, 152 NY Infantry
Pvt.	Hiram F/S. Mereness	Co. O, 152 NY Infantry
Pvt.	Jacob H/A. Mereness	Co. D, E, 152 NY Infantry
Pvt./Cpl.	James S. Mereness	Co. E, 775 NY Infantry
Pvt./Cpl.	John W. Mereness	Co. D, E, 152 NY Infantry
Pvt.	Lyman D. Mereness	Co. B, 91 NY Infantry
Pvt.	Melvin Mereness	Co. b, 91 NY Infantry
Artillery Cpl.	Orville Mereness	Battery M, 3 NY Light Artillery
Pvt.	Peter B. Mereness	Co. A, 5 NY Heavy Artillery
Pvt./Cpl.	Seth B. Mereness	Co. I, 102 NY Infantry
Pvt./Cpl.	David Mereness	Co. B, 7 NY Heavy Artillery

XI. Early Settlers in Schoharie County

Town of Sharon

The Town of Sharon was formed from Schoharie on April 6, 1795. A part of Carlisle was taken off in 1807, Seward was taken off in 1840. The first settlements were made at Sharon Springs, Rockville, Sharon Center, Leesville, Engelville and Beekman Corners. Early settlers were Calvin Rich who came in 1786, others were Calvin Pake, Wm Vanderwerker, Conrad Fritchie, Abraham and John Mereness, John Malik and Peter Courment.

XII. Marinus Family of Holland

Bruinisse, Zeeland, Netherlands

Maerten Davidlae
 Marinisse Tmaeljke
 m 5-30-1595

Jansse Imans
 Maryns Neelker

Leenke
 Marynus
 bapt 5-22-1601

Arents	Magdalena	Aerjaens	Magdalena	Adriaense	Madeleena
Marinus	Teunis	Marinis	Teunis	Marinis	Thonis

Marinus
 Marinussen
 bapt 12-22-1619

Piartenelleke
 Marinussen
 bapt 7-29-1618

Piaternelle
 Marinussen
 bapt 6-11-1628
 bapt 3-30-1630
 bapt 12-9-1634

Janetijen Cornelius
 Marinis Joost
 m 2-17-1618

Janetye Cornelis
 Marinus Huyge
 m 7-15-1622

Leentije Jacob
 Marinis Maektens
 m 2-15-1623

Marcellisse Wijllemken
 Marijnijls Thoomijs

Markus
 Marinussen
 bapt 4-9-1632

Cullaemse Jans
 Marinus Maaijelle

Cornelius
 Marinusse
 bapt 3-27-

Bruinisse, Zeeland, Netherlands

Criessse (Oillitgen)
 Marijnjs Cijelken
 Marijnjs
 m 7-20-1632

Crijn Yakemijnken
 Marinussen Marinussen
 bapt 3-27-1633 bapt 6-16-1634
 bapt 1-17-1638

Marijnjs Jacomijnke
 Marinussen Marinussen
 bapt 12-29-1635 bapt 10-30-1639
 bapt 10-25-1646

Pauvelse Cornelius
 Marinus Ariaenke

Paulijnke Cornelius
 Marinussen Marinus
 bapt 2-27-1639 bapt 2-10-1641

Haeijkne Claes
 Marinussen Marinussen
 bapt 6-12-1644 bapt 11-3-1654
 bapt 10-31-1655

Krijnne Josijntjen
 Marinus Lambrechts

Krijn
 Marinussen
 bapt 5-29-1644

Pauvels Jannetse
 Marinus Willems

Willem
 Marinussen
 bapt 4-7-1646

Cornelissen Stoffelntie
 Marinus Leenderts

Cornelius
 Marinussen
 bapt 3-19-1656

Pieternelle Cornelis
 Marinusse Mattheusse
 m 7-26-1652

Catelijncken Mees
 Marijnjs Willemsen
 m 5-25-1654

Pieternelle Joos
 Marinusse Paddenus
 m 5-9-1655

Bruinisse, Zeeland, Netherlands

Jan Adiaantje
 Marinus Gaet
 m 8-14-1655

AntoniJ Laurijdtje
 Marijnussen Matthys
 m 1-1-1658

Guljaemse Jans
 Marinus Maeijcke

Cornelius
 Marinusse
 bapt 10-21-1668

Dircxen Ruijgje
 Marijnus Leenderts

Jacomijnje
 Marinussen
 bapt 1-20-1672

Tholen - Bergen op Zoom, Zeeland, Netherlands

Ruijgje	Cornelius	Ruijgje	Cornelisse
Marinusd	Comer	Marinusd	Comer
m 11-1-1631		m 11-19-1631	

Maaikje	Arnout	Pieterella	Jan
Marinus	Pleune	Marinusse	Wagenmaker
m 3-27-1636		m 10-30-1633	

Stavenisse, Zeeland, Netherlands

Claessen Rachel
 Cornelise
 Marinis Houcke

Claes	Pieterella	Cornelis	Johannes
Marinussen	Marinussen	Marinussen	Marinussen
bapt 10-31-1655	bapt 3-10-1658	bapt 11-13-1661	bapt 8-22-1666
	bapt 3-7-1660		

XIII. Marinus Family of Belgium

Descendants of Francois Marinus 1813-1893

Generation

- 5 Francois Marinus b 2-6-1813 d 12-10-1893 Antwerp, Belgium
 - m Elizabeth Oyen/Owyn b 4-22-1813 d 3-25-1887 (11 children)
 - 4 (1) Jacques Aloys Marinus b 11-30-1842 Antwerp d 1-5-1920
 - Berchen m 8-31-1876 Berchen, Marie Melanie Olen Kieboom
 - 3 (1) Victor Marinus b 6-8-1879 Berchen, d 5-19-1967 Lierre
 - (2) Laurence Marinus b 3-20-1881 Berchen d 1-31-1962 Berchen
 - 4 (2) Marie Marinus b 12-10-1843 Antwerp d 4-18-1918 eomblehem
 - m 7-2-1848 Jean Van Opshal
 - 3 (1) Julie Charlotte Opshal b 3-29-1879 d 4-1-1879 (twin)
 - (2) Eliza Opshal b 3-29-1879 d 3-31-1879 (twin)
 - (3) Jules Opshal b 12-23-1880 d 10-21-1961
 - (4) Vincent Opshal b 5-28-1884
 - (5) Maurice Opshal
 - 4 (3) Jean Marinus b 3-22-1845 Antwerp d 3-28-1910 Antwerp
 - m 6-26-1874 Antwerp, Mathilde Gallant
 - 3 (1) Marie Marinus b 8-1-1875 d 11-20-1875
 - (2) Joseph Marinus b 3-2-1877
 - (3) Louis Marinus b 6-16-1878 d 9-12-1958 m
 - 2 (1) Gaston Marinus b 1-21-1901 St. Nicholas Waes d Borgerhout
 - (2) Rene Marinus b 11-19-1903 d 2-13-1904
 - (3) Yvonne Marinus b 4-10-1907
 - (4) Marie Angele Marinus b 12-28-1907
 - 4 (4) Marie Christine Marinus b 8-26-1846 d 4-29-1847 Antwerp
 - (5) Alphonse Marinus b 5-22-1848 Antwerp d 1-25-1926 Antwerp
 - m 8-16-1869 Cornelia Anne Toutenel
 - 3 (1) Joseph Marinus b 6-7-1870 d 4-3-1899
 - (2) Alice Marinus b 5-21-1871 d 3-17-1872
 - (3) Emilie Marinus b 5-21-1872 d 8-25-1872
 - (4) Edouard Aloys Joseph Marie Marinus b 10-3/13-1877
 - d 3-26-1930 m (1) 8-16-1869 Felicie Vecken d 1-13-1874 Verviers, Liege
 - 2 (1) Hortense Josephine Felicie Marie Marinus b 9-13-1904
 - Berchen, Antwerp m 1-27-1925 Antwerp, Edouard Len Muzio b 1-19-1898 St. Gilles, Brussels
 - 1 (1) Marco Edouard Charles Muzio b 12-3-1925 Antwerp m 6-11-1949 Woluwe, St. Pierre, Brussels
 - 2 (1) m (2) , m (3) 1903, Therese Groenewort
 - 4 (6) Henri Aloys Marinus b 7-31-1849 Antwerp d 5-19-1886 Antwerp
 - (7) Jean Louise Marinus b 9-23-1850 Antwerp d 11-14-1850 Antwerp
 - (8) Charles Marinus b 11-14-1851 Antwerp d 11-5-1936 Antwerp
 - m 11-26-1878 Jean Bosyns
 - 3 (1) Eliza Marinus b 11-13-1877 d 6-1-1955 '78
 - (2) Marguerite Marinus b 5-23-1882 d 2-24-1972 '88
 - (3) Marie Marinus b 4-26-1884 d 10-2-1963 m Henri Van Son

- 3 (4) Gabrielle Marinus b 7-6-1885 d 12-4-1926
m Leon Deckers
- (5) Charles Marinus b 11-1-1887 d 11-5-1971
- (6) Angele Marinus b 4-22-1891 m Francois Van Dyck
- 4 (9) Anne Marie Marinus b 12-25-1852 Antwerp
d 2-23-1859 Antwerp
- (10) Francois Marie Marinus b 2-8-1854 Antwerp
d 7-27-1854 Antwerp
- (11) Emile Marinus b 9-28-1865 Antwerp d 2-16-1929 Antwerp
m 9-5-1885 Antwerp, Flore Linnaes
- 3 (1) Francois Marinus b 6-26-1886 d 10-26-1961
S'Gravenweezel
- (2) Florient Marinus b 8-4-1887 d 12-9-1939 m
- 2 (1) Jean Marinus b 2-6-1913 Morsel, d 7-29-1978
Wilryck m (1) Paula Beaullekens, m (2) Elisabeth
"Lisette" Damler
- (2) Ferdinand Marinus b 2-17-1917 Morsel,
m Irene Washinski
- 3 (3) Leon Marinus b 6-20-1889
- (4) Rene Marinus b 1-5-1891 d 6-22-1963
- (5) Emilie Marinus b 12-3-1892 d 5-11-1926
- (6) Alice Marinus b 12-9-1895 d 11-24-1964 m Ferdinand
Tiberghien
- 2 (1) Daniel "Danny" Tiberghien b 2-23-1928
m Jacqueline Cools (Brussel)
- 1 (1) Stephanie Tiberghien
- (2) Yves Tiberghien
- (3) Philip Tiberghien

These names were furnished by Mme H. Muzio-Marinus, Rue Arthur Sterck, 31, 2600 Berchem, Belgium. She was born on September 13, 1904 and christened Hortense Josephine Felicie Marie Marinus. She married Edouard Leon Muzio 1898- on January 27, 1925 and had a son, Marco Edouard Charles Muzio who was born on October 3, 1925 at Antwerp, Belgium.

XIV. Marinus Family of New Jersey

Generation

10 Johannes Marinus m 7-24-1703 Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church,
New Jersey, Christina Pauwels

8 David Marinus, Domine 11-12-1750 Dutch Reformed Church,
at Acquackanonk & Pompton, NJ; 12-29-1752 Registered
member Church of Jesus Christ, First DRC, Pompton Plains,
NJ; portrait in Ford Museum, Dearborn, MI; m 11-1750
Anna DuBois

- 7 (1) David Marinus b 10-17-1751, bp 11-6/7-1751,
Captain, Revolutionary War; POW; member Militia
of NJ, Capt. Bergen's Company, Col. Philip
Van Cortland's Regiment, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel
Heard's Brigade, August 1776, taken prisoner
before Jan. 1776 at Stotterdam, Bergen Co., NJ.
confined Sugar House prison, escaped winter of
1777-1778; d 1-16-1778 '26 m Effy M. Cadmus
- (2) Johannis Marinus bp 12-4-1753
- (3) Ezekiel Marinus bp 5-3-1756
- (4) Margarita Marinus bp 10-7-1758
- (5) Gerret Marinus bp 12-10-1761

7 () David Marinus m Leneu Gerreson (Bible records of
John H. Berdan, copied by Alice Oldis, Patterson)

- 6 (1) John D. Marinus b 3-18-1808 bp 4-3-1808 Old
DRC Totowa, Bergen Co, NJ, d 12-16-1881
'73-9-15; m 7-28-1830 Eliza Ackerman
- 5 (1) John Andrew Marinus b 4-3-1832
m 10-1-1856 Rachel Ackerman
- 4 (1) John Edam Marinus b 6-16-1858
- (2) Emma Elizabeth Marinus b 6-27-1864
- (3) John Marinus b 7-5-1866
- 5 (2) David Marinus b 10-2-1834 m 5-31-1863
Martha Ackerman
- 4 (1) Emma Elizabeth Marinus b 10-11-1864
Franklin Twp, Bergen Co., NJ
- 5 (3) Bridget Maria Marinus b 1-21-1838
m 11-28-1855 Garret J. Oldis
- 4 (1) Elizabeth Oldis b 6-30-1858
- (2) John Oldis b 1-4-1861
- (3) Charles Oldis b 9-28-1862
- (4) Alice Oldis b 7-5-1866
- (5) Francis Oldis b 10-14-1868
- (6) Ida May Oldis b 8-28-1871
d 5-6-1881 Rochelle Park, NJ
- (7) Edith Maud Oldis b 1-15-1877
d 4-10-1881

5 () John Andrie Marinus m 5-24-1865
Lizzie Thrope

- 5 Jacob Z. Marinus b 11-1-1818, Chief of Police Jersey City 1857, d 7-14-1885 m Emily C. Dillingham b 7-23-1827 d 6-12-1877, both bur Jersey City Cem. (Tombstone)
- 4 (1) George Washington Marinus b 4-8-1857 Jersey City, NJ, d 12-5-1919 Brooklyn, NY, bur Greenwood Cem, Brooklyn, NY, m Mary Leona Bowers b 1862 Baltimore, MD.
- 3 (1) Charles Randolph Marinus, Sr., b 6-3-1880 NY, NY, d 1-5-1924, bur Mt. Olivet Cem, Maspeth, LI, NY, m 1904 Mary Louise Hoff, b 4-27/28-1866 Ulster Heights, NY, d 6-12-1978 bur Mt. Olivet Cem.
- 2 (1) Ethel Leona Marinus b 1-5-1906, single
- (2) Charles Randolph Marinus, Jr. b 9-6-1907 d 6-16-1981 Phoenix, AZ. m 11-16-1943 Irma Louise Weiss (1st husband Ernest Wittington)
- 1 (1) Irma Louise Marinus b 8-2-1944 m Roger Vachula
- 0 (1) Amy Elizabeth Vachula b 10-12-1972
- 1 (2) Charles Randolph Marinus III b 11-25-1946 m Kim Moody
- (3) John Jay Marinus b 11-6-1947
- (4) Wendy Sue Marinus b 3-27-1951 m Charles Lennon
- 0 (1) Benjamin J. Lennon
- 2 (3) Edith Louise Marinus b 11-13-1909 m 6-22-1929 William Gerard Garvey b 5-11-1904
- 1 (1) William Gerard Garvey, Jr. b 2-26-1930 m 6-22-1957 Jacqueline Consalvo b 11-19-1932
- (2) James Charles Garvey b 8-31-1932 m 5-23-1963 Anne Marie Schmitt b 5-30-1933
- (3) Arlene Edith Garvey b 10-1-1934 m 6-4-1952 George Haywood Patten b 6-4-1932
- (4) Richard Brian Garvey b 5-15-1941
- (5) Gale Lorette Garvey b 12-6-1946 m 9-21-1969 James Joseph Harley III b 7-16-1946
- 2 (4) Alice Dorothy Marinus b 11-11-1911 m Noonan
- 4 (2) Annie Marinus b 6-14-1867 d 9-11-1875 (T/S) bur Cem, Jersey City, NJ.

- 6 John Werrenus m Peggy Guters
- 5 (1) Jannetje Marinus bp 11-6-1803 Old Dutch Church
Totowa, Bergen Co., NJ.
- 5 () David J. Marinus m 10-18-1857 Passaic, NJ,
Mary Ann Vreeland
- 5 () Mary Jane Marinus m 9-8-1838 Paramus, Bergen Co.,
NJ, William Vanderbeck
- 5 (1) Sarmanus Marinus m Eliza Jane
4 (1) Catharina Marina Marinus bp 3-5-1848
Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ.
- 5 (1) David Marinus m Elen J. Balentine
4 (1) Franklin Marinus b 3-28-1864 Franklin,
Bergen Co., NJ.
- 5 (1) Jacobus Marinus m
4 (1) Emma Marinus b 11-18-1867 Saddle River
Township, Bergen Co., NJ.
- 5 (1) Thomas Marinus b c1833 NJ ('47 1880 Census,
Independence, Washington Twp, Buchanan Co, IA.)
m
4 {1) Ella Marinus b c1857 ('23) IA.
{2) Cora Marinus b c1859 ('21) IA.
{3) Carroll Marinus b c1860 ('20) IA.
{4) Harry Marinus b c1863 ('17) IA.
{5) Julie Marinus b c1871 ('9) IA.
{6) Jesse Marinus b c1874 ('6) IA.

The names of the Jacob Z. Marinus 1818-1885 family were
furnished by Mrs. Irma Louise Weiss Wittington Marinus.

XV. Marinus Family of New York

Generation

- 10 David Marinus b c1660, citizen before 1684, m Dutch Reform Church, Schenectady, NY, Rachel Hanse
- 9 (1) Neeltje Marinus m (1) 11-1-1701 DRC Albany, NY,
Pieter Quackenbos/Quackenbos/Quackenbush
- 8 (1) David Quackenbos bp 6-21-1702 DRC Albany, NY,
m 5-11-1723 Annity Scate
- (2) Abraham Quackenbos bp 11-19-1704 DRC Albany, NY.
- (3) Machtelt/Maghetel Quackebos bp 12-30-1705
DRC Albany, NY.
- (4) Abraham Quackenbos bp 9-19-1708 DRC Albany, NY.
- (5) Jeremiah Quackenbos bp 10-26-1713 DRC Albany, NY.
- (6) Rachel Quackenbos bp 1-22-1716 m (2) Thomas Smit
(Pearson's "History of Schenectady, New York")
- 9 (2) Roelofse Merijne(1)s m Dina Yedesse/Jedesse/
Idesse/Theunis
- 8 (1) Teunis Marinus bp 1-5-1707, DRC, NY, NY.
- (2) Jan Marinus bp 10-8-1710 DRC, NY, NY.
- (3) Hendrik Marinus bp 8-27-1712 DRC, NY, NY.
- (4) Theunis Marinus bp 11-30-1716 DRC, NY, NY.
- (5) Theunis Marinus bp 8-3-1718 DRC, NY, NY.
- (6) Aron Marinus bp 11-30-1720 DRC, NY, NY.
- 9 (3) David Marinus, Jr., bp 1-8-1696 DRC Schenectady, NY.

- 10 Willem Marinus m 6-29-1705 DRC Schenectady, NY, Beata/Baajen
Kleyn dau of Johannes Kleyn/Klyne & Marie Cobes, DRC
Schenectady, NY.
- 9 (1) Johannes Marinus bp 1/4-30-1704/2-13-1712
k 7-18-1748 at Battle with Indians, Beukendalle,
Popendahl, NY., m 6-15-1735 First DRC Schenectady,
NY, Geertruid/Geertruy Bouse/Bosie bp 1-21-1710
DRC Schenectady, NY, dau of Philip Bosie & Grietje
Bratt. She m (2) 2-3-1750/1 Johannes Heemstraat,
widower of Bata Quackenbosch
- 8 (1) Wilm Marinus bp 4-30-1736 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- (2) Margariets/Margieta Marinus bp 12-21-1737/8
DRC Schenectady, NY, m Jan Baptist Van Vorst
- 7 (1) Gerrit Van Vorst bp 12-1 -1766 DRC
Schenectady, NY.
- (2) Geertruy Van Vorst bp 3-6-1769 DRC
Schenectady, NY.
- (3) Annatje Van Vorst bp -31-1771 DRC
Schenectady, NY.
- (4) Johannes Van Vorst bp 8-2-1773 DRC
Schenectady, NY.
- (5) Sarah Van Vorst bp 12-10-1775 DRC
Schenectady, NY.

- 7 (6) Bata Van Vorst bp 8-16-1778 DRC Schenectady, NY, d 6-1-1854 '75
- (7) Jacobus Van Vorst b 9-5-1784 DRC Schenectady, NY, d 3-15-1844 '59
- (8) Johannes Van Vorst b 8-23-1791 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- 8 (3) Baatje Marinus bp 4-13-1740 DRC Schenectady, NY.
 - 7 (1) Johannes Marinus bp 5-20-1765 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- 8 (4) Cleartje/Clara Marinus bp 5-23-1742 DRC Schenectady, NY, m 12-11-1762 DRC Schenectady, NY, Jacobus J. Van Vorst
 - 7 (1) Johannes VanVorst bp 9-4-1763 DRC Schenectady, NY
 - (2) Geertruy Van Vorst bp 8-17-1766 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- 8 (5) Willem Marinus bp 9-2-1744 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- (6) Margarietje Marinus bp 12-14-1746 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- (7) Johannes Marinus bp 1-2-1749 DRC Schenectady, NY, NESHOR 19:73.
- 9 (2) David Marinus b "On Flatts of Willigen" bp 4-30-1707 DRC Schenectady, NY, d Schenectady (Carpenter, house & lot on south side of Union Street, now included in Canal Street) m 12-30-1731/1-24-1732 First DRC Schenectady, NY, Geertruid/Geertruy Graff/Groot b Schenectady, NY, dau of Abraham Symonse Groot & Hester Vischer, gr. dau. Symon Symonse Groot & Rebecca DeTrieux.
- 8 (1) Willem/Wilm Marinus bp 8-21/31-1732 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- (2) Hester Marinus b 2-17-1734, bp 2-24-1734 DRC Schenectady, NY, m 1-1-1757 DRC Schenectady, NY, Jacob Heemstraat son of Dirk Takelse Heemstraat.
- 7 (1) Isaac Heemstraat bp 11-13-1757 DRC Schenectady NY.
- (2) Hester Heemstraat bp 3-31-1765 DRC, Schenectady, NY.
- 8 (3) Abraham Marinus/Marines bp 1-1/18-1736 DRC Schenectady, NY, d 11-30-1830 Sharon, NY, m 5-2-1766 DRC Stone Arabia, NY, Susana/Sussanna Von Sleuck/Slyck bp 10-21-1751 DRC Stone Arabia, NY, dau of Cornelius Van Slyk & Jannetje Truax.
- 7 (1) Johannes/John Marinus/Mereness b 6-3-1769 DRC Schenectady, NY, bp 6-24-1769 DRC Stone Arabia, NY, Probate 1822, m 3-2-1790 DRC Schoharie, NY, Elizabeth Thompson, Probate 1826, (See children under Mereness Family Lineage.)
- (2) Catharina Marinus/Mereness b 7-3-1782 DRC German Flats, NY, m Philip Merrill

- 7 (3) Abraham/Abram/Brom "Squire" Marinus/Mereness b 3-14-1785 DRC Caughnawa, NY, bp 5-23-1785 DRC Fonda, NY, d 2-4-1881 '96 (Family Bible in Old Stone Fort, Canajoharie, NY, referred to as "MFB;" 1855 Census, Fonda, NY. '70) m 6-19-1804 DRC Lavyersville, NY, Cornelia Elizabeth Van Alstyne b 6-7-1787 Caughnawa, NY, dau of Martin C. Van Alstyne & Elizabeth Van Slyk (See Mereness Family Lineage)
- (4) David Marinus m 10-16-1792 DRC Schoharie High & Low, Elizabeth Borst dau of Joseph Joast/Joust Borst of Durlach, NY.
- (5) Peggy Marinus/Mariness m 12-25-1797 German Ref Ch, New Rheinbeck, NY, Cornelius Brown, Jr.
- (6) William Marinus m 8-6-1797 GRC, New Rheinbeck NY, Rebecca Thompson, received as members of Reformed Ch, Sharon, NY, 9-20-1801.
 - (1) Levi Marinus b 9-16-1802 Ref Ch, Sharon
 - (2) Ann Marinus b 10-19-1806 GRC, New Rheinbeck, NY.
 - (3) Ephraim Marinus b 3-1-1809 DRC Sharon, NY d 8-18-1888 '78 bur Central Bridge, NY. m (2nd husband) Susanna Shear Mereness b c1820 (See Mereness Family Lineage)
 - (4) Eve Eliza Marinus b 10-6-1811 German Ref Ch, New Rheinbeck, NY.
 - (5) William Marinus b 5-14-1814 DRC, Sharon
 - (6) Maria Marinus b 8-17-1816 DRC, Sharon, NY
 - (7) Magdalen Marinus b 1-5-1819 German Ref Ch, New Rheinbeck, NY.
- 8 (4) Geertruid/Geertruy Marinus m 8-29-1767 DRC Palatine Stone Arabia, NY, Johannes Van Sleuck, Jr.
 - 7 (1) Margaretta Van Sleuck b 9-11-1768
 - (2) Gertruyt Van Sleuck b 12-22-1771 DRC Stone Arabia, NY.
 - (3) Johannes Van Sleuck bp 3-23-1773
 - (4) Batje Van Sleuck bp 6-2-1775 DRC Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY.
 - (5) Maria Van Sleuck b 2-19-1781 DRC German Flats, NY.
- 8 (5) Bata Marinus bp 7-9-1737 DRC Schenectady, NY
- (6) Abraham Marinus bp 10-21-1739 DRC Schenectady, NY
- (7) Maria Marinus bp 3-14-1742 DRC Schenectady, NY, m Johannes Barhey, Jr.
 - 7 (1) David Barhey bp 1-23-1765 DRC Schenectady, NY
- 8 (8) Gertruyd/Gertraud Charity Marinus/Mereness bp 12-9-1744 DRC Schenectady, NY, m 11-20-1787/8 St. Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY, Johannes Sommer son of Rev. Pieter Nicholas Sommer, Pastor of the Lutheran Ch of Schoharie, NY

- 8 (9) Rebecca Marinus bp 1-18-1747 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- 9 (3) Maria/Marytje Marinus bp 6-19-1709 DRC Albany, NY.
m 10-1-10-1734 DRC Schenectady, NY, Takel/Takerius
Dirkse Heemstraat b Albany, NY.
- 8 (1) Machtelt Heemstraat bp 8- -1736 DRC Schenectady
(2) Madelena Heemstraat bp 9-3-1738 DRC Schenectady
(3) Dirk/David Heemstraat bp 12-14-1740 Schenectady
(4) Willem Heemstraat bp 1-16-1743 DRC Schenectady
(5) Isaac Heemstraat bp 10-20-1749 DRC Schenectady
- 9 (4) Johannes Marinus bp 2-13-1712 DRC Schenectady, NY.
(5) Rachel Marinus bp 10-19-1717 DRC Schenectady, NY.
(6) Klaertje/Clara "Charity" Marinus bp 10-2-1720 DRC
Schenectady, NY, m 2-13-1742 DRC Schenectady, NY,
Daniel Wever/Weaver b Paterborne, ME.,
bp DRC Schenectady, NY., He m(2) Eliza Catherine
Mann on 1-13-1746.
- 8 (1) Margaret Weaver b 10-11-1743
(2) Catharina Weaver bp 1-27-1745 DRC Schenectady
- 9 (7) Jeremias/Jeremie "Soldier" Marinus/Marines
b 5-15-1727 bp 5-21-1727 DRC Schenectady, NY,
(In 1757 was in Village of Schoharie) m 3-16-1749
Schoharie High & Low DRC, Lavyerville, NY,
Maria Christina Zeybel/Seibel dau of Jurie/Jurian
Seibel who d Germany, m (1) 10-9-1731 Maria Hiltz,
m (2) 2-12-1742 Anna Maria Keyser.
- 8 (1) Cpl Willem/Wilhelm/William Marinus/Mereness/
Morenus b Schoharie, NY, bp 1-15-1749 DRC
Albany, NY, d 1-23-1816 Milford, Oneonta, NY.
bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY, (Revolutionary
War Soldier, See Mereness Family Lineage)
m (2) 2-9-1791 DRC Schoharie, NY, Margaret
Detrieux/Truax b 10-21-1771 Schoharie, NY,
d 5-30-1859 Oneonta, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta,
NY.
- (2) Thomas B. Marinus b 6-25-1759 DRC Schoharie, NY,
bp 7-14-1759 Schoharie High & Low DRC, Schoharie,
d 8-7-1826 (will) m 9-16-1794 Mary Staley b 1763
d 10-5-1861/2. (See Morenus Family Lineage)
- (3) George Jurrie/Gurrie Marinus/Merines b Schoharie,
NY, ("Soldier" Schoharie) m 10-29-1774 DRC
Schoharie, NY, Elizabeth Ecker b Schoharie, NY,
dau Peter Ecker.
- 7 (1) Maria Ellis Marinus b 6-26-1777 bp 7-4-1777
DRC Schoharie, NY.
(2) Margretha Marinus b 2-22-1783 St. Pauls
Evangelical Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY.
(3) Beata Marinus bp 5-18-1787 DRC Albany, NY.

- 8 (4) Christian/Christyan Marinus/Marines b 6-17-1766
St Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY,
m 9-15-1788 DRC Schoharie, NY, Eva Van Der Werken
- 7 (1) Eva Christina Marinus b 4-3-1789/90
bp 6-8-1790 St. Pauls Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY
(2) Bada Marinus b 11-14-1798 bp 2-2-1799
DRC Middleburgh, NY
(3) Eva/Elizabeth Marinus b 1-1-1796
bp 1-17-1796 St. Pauls Lutheran Ch, Sharon
(4) John Marinus b 2-1-1806 m
6 (1) Thomas Morenus
(2) Maria Jun Morenus
- 8 (5) Baata/Beatha/Bada/Beata/Bertha Marinus
bp 7-7-1762/3 St. Pauls Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY
m 1-15-1788 Pieter/Peter Schulcraft/Schulgraf/
Schoolcraft
- 7 (1) Maria Schoolcraft b 10-14-1793
(2) William Schoolcraft b 4- -1797
(3) Wilhelm Schoolcraft b 2-28-1799
(4) Peter Schoolcraft b 2-16-1801 bp 9-16-1801
DRC Schoharie, NY.
- 9 (8) Carel/Karel/Charles Marinus/Merinus/Morinus
(Pearson's "First Settlers of Schnectady")
m Margaret/Margarietje/Margrita Mambrut/Manbrut/
Van Brute dau of Johannes Mambrut DRC Albany-
Schenectady, NY.
- 8 (1) Baada/Baata Marinus/Marines bp 1-23-1746 DRC
Albany, NY, (Twin) m 11-5-1762 DRC Palatine
Stone Arabia, NY. Timothy/Timotheus Leenderson/
Lehnartson b Fonda, NY.
- 7 (1) Johannes Leenderson bp 8-14-1763 DRC
Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY.
(2) Robert Leenderson bp 1-20-1770 DRC
Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY,
(3) Geetruy Leenderson bp 8-24-1772 DRC
Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY.
- 8 (2) Hester Marinus bp 1-23-1746 Albany DRC,
Schenectady, NY (Twin) m James Leenderson
b Fonda, NY.
- 7 (1) Johannis Leenderson b 4-6-1782 Caughnawaga,
Fonda, NY.
(2) William Leenderson b 5-25-1787 DRC
Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY.
(3) Nancy Leenderson b 8-19-1798 DRC
Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY.
- 8 (3) Willem/Wilhelm/William Marinus/Mereness/Morenus
bp 1-15-1748/9 DRC Albany, NY, d 1-23-1816
Milford, NY, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY.,
m (2) 2-9-1791 Margaret/Margariet/Martha/
Margrettie Detrieux/Truax b 10-20-1771 Schoharie,
NY, d 5-30-1859 (Walloon Ancestors from Belgium).

(Cpl William Marinus/Mereness/Morenus Pension Application No. W-25717 Revolutionary War, filed in 1840 & 1855 by "Margaret Truax b 1773, his wife.")

- 8 (4) Alice Marinus bp 7-9-1751 Canajoharie, NY, Trinity Church, New York, NY. (New York, NY, Trinity Church Records contain baptisms by Missionaries of Trinity Parish Church of New York in the Albany-Schenectady-Mohawk Valley areas)
- (5) Johannes Marinus bp 2-18-1763 DRC Schenectady, NY. (See Mereness Family Lineage)
- (6) Elste/Esje Marinus bp 2-1792 DRC Caughnawaga, Fonda, NY., m Peter/Pieter Davis
- 7 (1) Carel Davis b 8-21-1773 DRC Caughnawaga, Fonda.

- - - - -

- 10 Catarina Marinus m 9-28-1701 DRC Schenectady, NY, Thomas Nobel
- 9 (1) Anna Nobel bp 5-24-1702 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- (2) Marten Nobel bp 1-29-1706 DRC Schenectady, NY.
- (3) Johannes Nobel bp 5-26-1708 DRC Schenectady, NY. (Family moved to New York City around 1808)

- 10 Jannetjen Marinus/Morenus m Anthony Lewis
- 9 (1) Barent Lewis bp 3-4-1711 DRC Albany, NY.
- (2) Johanna Lewis bp 4-10-1715 NY
- (3) Barent Lewis bp 2-1717/8 NY
- (4) David Lewis bp 10-17-1719 NY

- 10 William Marrinas, 1720 Freeholder Schenectady-Albany

- 8 William Marinus/Morenus m Marytje Prime/Pruyne
- 7 (1) Margareths/Margrithje Marinus/Marines b 8-27-1769 (Twin) bp 9-7-1769 DRC Palatine, Stone Arabia, NY., m 6-28-1789 DRC Fort Plain, NY, Jacob Horning/Hornung (Minden Twp, NY)
- (2) Maria Marinus b 8-27-1769 (Twin) bp 9-7-1769 DRC Palatine, Stone Arabia, NY, m 2-18-1769 Minden Twp, Montgomery Co., NY. Dietrich Horning (Minden Twp, NY)
- (3) Wynte Marinus bp 9-16-1771 DRC Schoharie High & Low DR, m 5-5-1801 Fonda, NY, Timothy Leenderson
- 6 (1) Sarah Leenderson b 10-4-1808
- (2) Nancy Leenderson b 2-17-1819
- 7 (4) Carel Marinus b 2-28-1786
- (5) Elste Marinus b 12-27-1791
- (6) Thomas Marinus b 12-13-1791/2 DRC Schoharie, NY., (Thomas Marenus/Merenus, Pvt., 13th Regiment "Farrington's" New York Militia)
- (7) Annatje Marinus b 5-19-1793 Schoharie, DRC Schenectady, NY.

- 7 (8) Sarah Marinus b 6-12-1797 DRC Palatine, Stone Arabia, NY.
- (9) Jeremie Marinus b 10-14-1801
- (10) Severance Marinus b 10-14-1801 DRC Schoharie, NY
- (11) William/Wilhelm Marinus/Morenus b 6/7-17-1804 DRC Fonda, NY.
- 8 Lododikus/Lewis David Marinus (Maquaas Land)
m 5-14-1731 DRC Schenectady, NY, Marie Clement
(Woestyne) (Maquaas & Woestyne were areas outside of the stockade but these names do not exist today)

Marinus, et al. Relationship Not Known

- 7 Esther Marinus m 9-3-1768 DRC Palatine, Stone Arabia, NY, Wilhelm Quakenbosh
- 7 Martin/Martinus Marinus m 11-11-1794 DRC Minden-Fort Plain, NY, Anna/Hannah Thompson
- 6 (1) David Marinus bp 6-25-1797 DRC New Rhinebeck-Cobleskill, NY.
- 7 Ephraim Mareness m 5-10-1778 DRC Schoharie, NY, Elizebeth Smith
- 7 Abraham Marines m 12-20-1796 DRC New Rhinebeck-Cobleskill, NY,
- 7 Jeremias Marines b 1-12-1750
- 7 Hannah Marinus m 10-6-1810 DRC Fort Plain, NY., Jesse B. Balnot/Blanot
- 7 Rebecca Marinus m 7-14-1793 DRC Minden-Fort Plain, NY, John Schremling
- 7 John Marinus m Rebecca, DRC Fonda, NY.
- 7 Gertrude Marinus m Jacob Cratsinger DRC Fonda, NY.
6 (1) George Cratsinger b 1783 DRC Fonda, NY.
- 7 Magdalena Merines m William Van Slyk, DRC Fonda, NY.
6 (1) Johannes Van Slyk b 1786 DRC Fonda, NY.
- 7 Margret Merrines m 1-18-1804 DRC Fonda, NY.
William Dye.
- 6 Peter Marinus m Mary Schoolcraft
- 5 (1) Elizabeth Marinus b 2-13-1815 DRC Albany-Berne, Beaver Dam, NY.
- (2) Abraham Marinus bp 7-11-1824 DRC Albany-Bernes, Beaver Dam, NY.
- (3) William Marinus bp 2-16-1830 DRC Albany-Berne, Beaver Dam, NY.
- (4) Diana Marinus bp 4-29-1827 DRC Albany-Berne, Beaver Dam, NY.
- 6 Adrian John Merinus/Mareness m 8-21-1821 DRC Madison Avenue, NY, NY, Catherine Lowden DRC Sugar Loaf, NY.

- 6 Peter Marinus m Polly
 - 5 (1) Christina Marinus bp 6-1-1817,
m 1-25-1838 DRC Middleburg, Schoharie,
NY, John Becker
- 6 Ratie Marinus m 11-17-1770 Jacob Van Evera
(NY Marriages Previous to 1784, Albany 1860,
p. 255; Vol. XVI, p. 261)
- 6 James Marinus b between 1755 & 1774 (1800
Census, Montgomery Co., NY)
- 6 John Marines m 7-16-1822 DRC Madison Avenue,
Northwest, Sugar Loaf, NY, NY, Maria Foster.
- 5 Susan Marinus m 3-30-1817 GRC, New
Rhinebeck, NY, John Vander Varicker
- 5 Mahala Marinus b 1811 Schoharie, NY,
m 3-18-1830 DRC High & Low, Schoharie,
NY, Simon Dorenberg b 1804 Fulton, NY.
- 5 Maria Marinus m 12-24-1827 DRC Greenwich
Village, NY, Hiram Pickering.
- 5 George Marenes m Tracy
 - 4 (1) Morris Marenes b 1841 Berlin, NY,
d 3-13-1915 '74 Norwich, NY.
 - (2) Lafayette Marenes d 1914 Norwich,
NY.
 - (3) Jennie Marenes b 8-7-1843 Guilford
NY, d 3-21-1915 '71-8-'14, Norwich,
NY.
- 5 Henry Nelson Marenes b 1824 d 11-4-1903
Norwich, NY. (Civil War Veteran)
m Emily b 1829 d 1915 '84 Norwich, NY.
- 4 (1) Rose Marenes b 1861 Sherbourne, NY.
d 12-3-1937 '76 Syracuse, NY,
bur Norwich, NY.
- (2) Rev. Burton Marenes b 1869
d 3-3-1903 '34 Norwich, NY.
- 5 Charles Merenus b 1841 NY, m c1870 Jennie
b 1848 NY (1880 Census, Columbustown,
Chenango Co., NY.)
- 4 (1) Maud Merenes b 1870('10, 1880 Census)
- 5 George Mareness b 1854 ('26 1880 Census,
Nebraska) m c1876 Anna b 1857
 - 4 (1) George Mareness b 1877 ('3) WI.
 - (2) Hattie Mareness b 1879 ('1) WI.
- 5 Alfred Mareness b c1850 NY, ('30)
m Susan b c1851 PA.
 - 4 (1) Carrie Mareness b 1872 ('8) MI.
 - (2) Henry Mareness b 1874 ('5) MI.
 - (3) Mary Mareness b 1877 ('3) IL.
 - (4) Cora Mareness b 1878 (2) WI.
 - (See Mereness Family Lineage)

- 5 Peter J. Marenous b 1831 NY (1880 Census, Jackson Twp, Will County, IL.) m Jane W. b 1832 ('48) NY.
 - 4 (1) Minnie Marenous b 1869 ('11) NY.
 - (2) Willard Marenous b 1875 ('5)
 - (3) Alonzo Marenous b 1876 ('4) IL.
 - 5 John Marines b 1833 OH ('47 1880 Census, Sullivan Twp, Moultrie Co, IL.) m Marilla b 1845 ('35) OH.
 - 4 (1) George Marines b 1865 ('15) IL.
 - (2) Daniel Marines b 1869 ('11) IL.
 - (3) John Marines b 1871 ('9) IL.
 - (4) Marshall Marines b 1873 ('7) IL.
 - (5) Jasper Marines b 1875 ('5) IL.
 - (6) Amia Marines b 1880 ('3/12) IL.
 - 4 (1) Lucinda Merinas m 6-13-1851 Ward Twp, Allegany Co., NY, Henry Stebbins.
- 8 George Marinas (Pvt, 3d Regt, Albany Militia under Schuyler & Ostrum; Pvt. 15th Regt, Albany Militia under Vroman, Sturack, Van Rensslear & Bries: Per "New York In the Revolution" by James A. Roberts)
 - 8 Abraham Marinus (Pvt. Tryon Co., Militia, 8-8-1763, 2nd Reft, Beekman's Corner 1775-1783)
 - 7 Christian Marinus (1790 Census, Harpersfield, Montgomery Co., NY: 1 male 16 & over, 2 females)
 - 6 John Marinus (1790 Census, Canajoharie Twp, Montgomery Co, NY: 1 male 16 & over & fem.)
 - 8 William Marinus/Meurinas (Pvt, Tryon Co. Militia, 8-8-1763, 3d Regt, Oneonta; See Morenus Family Lineage)
 - 7 John Marenus (Gazateer & Business Directory, Canajoharie p. 131: "dairyman, hop and stock raiser and farmer 100 acres ")
 - 6 Abraham Marenous (1800 Census, Schoharie Co, NY, p. 1161: b bef 1755, m cl784: 2 males under 10; 2 males 10-16; 1 male over 45; 1 female over 45)
 - 6 Abraham Marenous (1800 Census, Schoharie Co, NY: 1 male 10-16; 1 male 16-26; 1 male over 45; 1 female 16-26; 1 female over 45)
 - 6 John Marenous (1800 Census, Schoharie Co., p 1205; 3 males under 10: 1 male 10-16; 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 26-45)
 - 6 Jeremiah Marenus (1790 Census, Harpersfield, Montgomery Co., NY, p 1311: 1 male under 10; 1 male 16-26; 1 female 16-26)
 - 6 Thomas Marenus (1800 Census Delaware Co, NY: 2 males under 10; 1 male 16-26; 1 female 26-45)

- 10 Willem Marinus m 6-29-1705 DRC Schenectady, NY, Beata/Baajen Kleyn, dau of Johannes Kleyn & Maria Cobes, DRC Schenectady, NY.
- 9 (2) David Marinus b "On Flatts of Willigen" bp 4-30-1707 DRC Schenectady, NY, m 12-30-1731/1-24-1732 DRC Schenectady, NY, Gertruid Groot/Uraff b Schenectady, dau Abraham Symonse Groot & Heather Vischer, gr.dau. Symon Symonse Groot & Rebecca DeTrieux.
- 8 (3) Abraham Marinus/Marines bp 1-1/18-1736 DRC Schenectady, NY, d 11-30-1830 Sharon, NY, m 5-2-1766 DRC Stone Arabia, NY, Susana/Sussana Von Sleuck/Slyck bp 10-21-1751 DRC Stone Arabia, NY, dau of Cornelius Van Slyk & Jannetje Truax.
- 7 (3) Abraham/Abram/Brom "Squire" Marinus/Mereness b 3-14-1785 DRC Caughnawaga, NY, bp 5-23-1785 DRC Fonda, NY, d 2-4-1881 '96 Durlach, Sharon, NY, m 6-19-1804 DRC Lawyersville, NY, Cornelia Elizabeth Van Alstyne b 6-7-1787 DRC Caughnawaga, NY, d 1-28-1868, dau of Martin C. Van Alstyne & Elizabeth Van Slyk (1855 Census, Fonda, NY) (Recorded in Mereness Family Bible in Old Stone Fort, Canajoharie, NY, hereafter referred to as "MFB.")
- 6 (1) David Abraham Mereness b 9-7/8-1804. bp 10-7-1804 "MFB" d 8-14-1859 (1866 Probate, Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY) m 5-20-1828 Catherine Baxter (Pvt, Co. F, 44 NY Inf Vols.)
- 5 (1) Martin David Mereness b 3-28-1838 d 3-18-1899 Bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, NY.
- (2) Uriah Mereness b 10-10-1842 Dorloo, NY, d 6-19-1906 '63 (Tombstone) Seward, NY, bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY, (1872-3 H. Child Directory, Seward, NY, Sawmill owner, carpenter, farmer 8 acres; 1880 Census, Seward, NY) m 10-19-1864 Seward, NY, Charlotte Louise (Lavisa) Hanes/Haines b 9-5-1841 d 6-9-1918 '77 Seward, NY, bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY, (Probate 7-8-1918 Seward, NY, Register W-19 Schoharie Co., NY)
- 4 (1) Orville J. Mereness b 7-18-1866 d 2-1-1893 Seward, NY, bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY, (Probate 1893, Register LA-X, Seward, Schoharie Co., NY, m 12-15-1886 Seward, NY, by Rev. B. E. Fake to Jennie Sommers/Summers b 12-12-1868 d 12-8-1910 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY, dau of William Somers.
- 3 (1) Beulah M. Mereness
- (2) Orville "Orvie" J. Mereness

- (2) Bursley Mereness b 12-27-1868
Seward, NY, d 11-26-1946 Cobleskill, NY
bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY
(Probate Registers 1, 417, 18D-7, W-28
1947 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., NY)
m (1) Mary E. France b 10-4-1870
d 10-23-1896 m (2) 6-19-1902 Seward, NY
Anna C. Borst b 4-10-1878 Seward, NY,
d 8-8-1971 '92 Cobleskill, NY, bur
Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY.
- 3 (1) Edna L. Mereness b 1-20-1904
Seward, NY, res. Cobleskill, NY.
- 4 (3) Elmer David Mereness b 11-30-1870
Seward, NY, d 9-13-1956 Schenectady, NY
m (2) Alida Crouse b Seward, NY,
d 1934, both bur Park View Cem,
Schenectady, NY, (1880 Census, Seward, NY
Carpenter-builder of homes)
- 3 (1) Bessie Mereness d 8-1970 Schenectady, NY.
bur Park View Cem, Schenectady, NY.
m (1) Carl Pederson
2 (1) Lawrence C. Pederson
res. Scotia, NY.
- 3 (1) m (2) Robert Anthony
(2) William J. Mereness b 2-24-1904
Schenectady, NY, m 7-1-1944
Gertrude Coons, res. Schenectady, NY
- 2 (1) William Beth Mereness b 4-3-1947
d 4-5-1947 Schenectady, bur Park
View Cem, Schenectady, NY.
(2) William Thomas Mereness
b 3-19-1956 Schenectady, NY.
- 3 (3) Floyd E. Mereness b 5-5-1906
m 4-16-1931 Marguerite Telfer McLeod
b 4-16-1909 res. Northville, NY.
- 2 (1) Floyd Donald Mereness b 5-15-1932
Schenectady, NY, m Barbara Buttons
(2) Marian Marie Mereness b 6-3-1936
Schenectady, NY, m Richard Krerek
(3) Mildred Edna Mereness b 3-29-1938
Schenectady, NY, m 9-16-1956
Rupert C. Pratt b 3-5-1933 Salt
Rock, WVA, son of Besson Rupert
Pratt
- 1 (1) Gregory Loren Pratt
b 12-31-1970
(2) Jonathan David Pratt
b 9-7-1972
- 3 (4) Cora P. Mereness b 1874 (1880 Census)
m Ernest Thompkins, Seward, NY.

- 5 (3) David S. Mereness
 - (4) Cornelia Agnes Mereness m Jacob Reynolds
 - (5) Lorenzo Mereness b c1830
- 6 (2) Elizabeth Mereness b 11-21-1806 "MFB"
d 1-29-1878 m John Zee/Zee (8 children)
 - 5 (1) Sarah Ann Zee b 1824 m William Melson
Mereness b 9-8-1821 "MFB" (1860 Census
Sharon, NY)
- 6 (3) Abraham A. Mereness b 11-21-1808 (Tombstone)
b 11-10-1808 German Ref Ch New Rheinbeck, NY,
bp 2-10-1909 d 9-24-1899 Sharon, NY, (In home
he built in 1875; death cert: 1880 Census,
Sharon, NY '70) m 2-2-1830 Sharon, NY,
Nancy (Hannah) Fraats b 2-1-1810 d 9-12-1875
Sharon, NY, both bur Peoples Cem, Seward, NY.
(Nancy on wedding certificate).
 - 5 (1) John Mereness b 1832 d 10-17-1909 Sharon
Springs, NY, (1860 Census, Sharon, NY:
1872-3 Schoharie Co., Directory; Probate
1909 Sharon, Schoharie Co., Register LA-2)
m 2-12-1868 Charlestown, NY, Sarah J.
Ingersoll (Radii) b 1839 d 4-21-1903
Sharon Center, NY. (Radii)
 - (2) Levi Mereness b 1834 Sharon, NY,
d 3-5/15-1879 Sharon, NY. (Tombstone)
'44-3-8, bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, NY,
(1872-3 Schoharie Co., Directory - farmer
of 100 acres) m Almema Empe b 1838
d 12-19-1912 Carlisle, NY, bur Slate Hill
Cem., Sharon Springs, NY. (she m (2)
Thomas Soden.
- 4 (1) Dr. Seth A. Mereness b 11-27-1866
Sharon, NY, d 1950 '84 CO, bur SCA,
Sharon Springs, NY/Milford, NY, Cem.,
Physician, m 1-19-1887 Carlisle, NY,
by Rev. R. Van Dyke to Charlotte
Roscoe b 7-12-1861 Carlisle, NY,
d 1951 bur Milford Cem, NY. dau of
Robertson J. Roscoe & Lodisa Holt.
- 3 (1) Harry Albert Mereness b 9-28-1888
Carlisle, NY, d 12-31-1981 Myrtle
Beach, SC, (Grad Harvard 1913:
Research chemist) m (1) Alice
Haslett 1889-1922
 - 2 (1) Harry A. Mereness, Jr.,
b 7-23-1913, res Denver, CO,
m (1) Mary Shreve div.
 - 1 (1) Theodora "Teddi" Ann
Mereness b 1943 m Robert
Haines, res. Estes Park, CO.

- 1 (2) Thomas Seth Mereness
b 9-30-1945 res. Boulder,
CO. m (1)
0 (1) Andrew Seth Mereness
b 1969
(2) Julie C. Mereness
b 10-14-1970 d. 9-13-1993
- 1 (2) m (2) Diana
- 3 (1) m (2) 7-10-1928 Japan, Vera Moss
b 1898 Polo, MO., d 1-3-1982
Myrtle Beach, SC (Member AAUW)
- 2 (2) Karyn Lee Mereness
b 5-26-1929 Boston, MA.
(Grad UNC-CH 1951) m 9-29-1951
Charlottesville, VA, Charles
Gay Joyner b 6-1-1927 Wilson,
NC (Grad UNC-CH 1950) res.
Myrtle Beach, SC. son of
Edward Grey Joyner & Susie
Summerall Gay, res. Wilson, NC.
- 1 (1) Charles "Chip" Gay Joyner,
Jr., b 6-27-1952 Charlotte,
NC.
- (2) Ann Moss Joyner
b 4-11-1954 Conway, SC.
- (3) Howard Grey Joyner
b 8-25-1955 Conway, SC.
- 2 (3) Ann Mereness b 8-31-1930
Long Beach, CA. m
Charles Bingham
- 1 (1) John Bingham b 6-1-1959
(2) Steven Bingham b 10-19-1960
(3) Joanna Bingham b 10-28-1962
- 3 (2) Irene Mereness b 4-28-1894 Carlisle,
NY, d. 3-31-1942, Cooperstown, NY.
- (3) Charlotte A. Mereness b 7-2-1897
Cobleskill, NY, m Edward Plenge
res. Scotia, NY.
- 2 (1) Edward Plenge, Jr.
- 5 (3) Peter Mereness b 1839 d 2-24-1916 Sharon,
NY, (Schoharie Co., Directory, farmer Seward)
(Probate 1916m W-19, Sharon, Schoharie Co, NY,
Will 1913) m Emma Jane Dean d 7-1919.
(1860 Census, Sharon, NY)
- (4) Edwin Mereness b 7-4-1841 Sharon, NY,
d 3-9-1931 Sharon, NY, (Probate 1931, Sharon,
Schoharie Co., NY, Register LA-4)
m Elizabeth E. Chambers b 6-28-1851
d 11-26-1893.

- 4 (1) Elden Mereness b 3-6-1871 Sharon, NY,
d 12-24-1945 '74, bur Slate Hill Cem.
Sharon Springs, NY, single, (Probate
1946 Sharon, Schoharie Co, NY,
Register 1)
- (2) Mary Mereness b 7-23-1872 Sharon, NY
d 11-8-1958 South Valley, NY,
m 3-14-1893 Burdette Brown b 7-12-1870
d 2-16-1964
- 3 (1) Libbie Brown b 1-15-1894
Decatur, NY, d 3-9-1980 bur
Worcester, NY, m 6-19-1917
Dorr Putman
- 4 (3) Dewey Mereness b 6-28-1874 Sharon
Springs, NY, d 2-28-1953 Cobleskill,
NY, '79, (Probate 1953 Schoharie Co.,
NY, Register 1) m 8-17-1899 Grace G.
Eldredge b 8-5-1875 d 2-2-1932
South Valley, NY, both bur Slate Hill
Cem, Sharon Springs, NY
- 3 (1) Delmer Eldredge Mereness
b 7-19-1904 Sharon Springs, NY,
d 4-20-1959 Forest Hills, NY,
bur Maple Grove Cem, Kew Gardens,
NY, m 12-30-1934 Beatrice Mary
Stevens b 3-13-1904 Schenectady,
NY. dau of William Lambert Stevens
1866-1941 & Frances Eckerson 1869-
1947.
- 2 (1) Donald Stevens Mereness
b 12-27-1935 Brooklyn, NY
m 8-10-1957 Edith Virginia
Block b 12-30-1934 Brooklyn,
NY.
- 1 (1) Donald Steven Mereness
b 7-30-1961 Forest Hills,
NY.
- (2) Ruth Allison Mereness
b 2-6-1965 Port
Jefferson, NY.
- 3 (2) Everett Dewey Mereness b 9-16-1910
Sharon Springs, NY, m (1) 1935
Mary div 1953 (lawyer)
- 2 (1) Janice Mereness b 8-18-1939
m Ellis Van Schaik, Jr.
- 1 (1) Richard Van Schaik
- 3 (2) m (2) 7-17-1953 Barbara Ellen
Trafton b 6-14-1925 Alfred, ME.
- 2 (2) Dawn Florence Mereness
b 6-3-1954 Cooperstown, NY.
(Teacher) res. Pensacola, FL.
- (3) Dean Trafton Mereness
b 10-25-1956 m Pamela Sweihart
- 1 (1) Benjamin Dean Mereness
b 11-13-1980 Greenville,
SC

- 2 (4) Debra Mereness b 10-7-1957
m Gary De Haas b Springfield,
MA.
- 4 (4) Orlena Mereness b 1-15-1876 Sharon
Springs, NY, d 4-6-1966 South Valley,
NY. m John Morrell Murdock b 1875
d 9-1-1935
- 3 (1) Edwin M. Murdock, Cherry Valley,
NY.
- (2) Mildred Marks Murdock m Floyd
- 4 (5) Carrie M. Mereness b 10-22-1878
Decatur, Oswego Co., NY, d 8-9-1960
Sharon Springs, NY, m 12-9-1896
Methodist Episcopal Ch, Minden, NY,
by Rev. G. E. Stockwell to Edgar Jay
Ciperley b 2-10-1868 Sharon, NY.
- 3 (1) Lewis John Ciperley b 12-30-1901,
m 1928 Lena Rose Foster
- (2) Stanley Leroy Ciperley
b 11-27-1906 Sharon, NY,
m 7-21-1926 Sharon, NY, Frances
Carolyn Lehman b 3-11-1903
Sharon, NY.
- 2 (1) Leland Edgar Ciperley
b 10-13-1931 Sharon, NY
- 4 (6) Abraham A. Mereness b 1-27-1882
d 3-9-1891
- 5 (5) Elizabeth Mereness b c1844 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY,) m Crawford Casler
- (6) Charles Mereness b 1845 Sharon, NY,
d 1-26-1930 Cobleskill, NY, (Probate
1930 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., NY,
Register LA-4) m 1-27-1875 Town Clerk's
Office by Rev. Francis S. Hanes of
Cana, Schoharie, NY, / m 1-26-1885 by
Rev. C. Miller, Sharon Springs, NY,
to Birdelle/Burdella Houghtaling
(Radii 2-5-1885) b 1857 Sharon, NY,
dau of Norman W. Houghtaling &
Maggie Bohull
- 4 (1) John Mereness b 1891, Ballston
Spa, NY.
- (2) Myrtle Mereness b 1895, Cobleskill,
NY, m Emile
- (3) Charles M. Mereness b 1896, Sharon
Springs, NY
- 5 (7) Norman Mereness b 1847 d 12-30-1909
Sharon, NY (1860 & 1880 Census, Sharon,
NY; 1872-3 Schoharie Directory, farmer-
school teacher; Probate Sharon 1909,
Schoharie Co., NY,) m Ida b 1858

- 5 (8) Abraham/Abram A. Mereness b 11-28-1836
d 1-12-1925 Sharon, NY, bur Peoples Cem.
Seward, NY, (1880 Census, Sharon, NY,
'42; farmer, Seward 106 acres \$4,000,
house \$1,200; Probate 1925 Sharon,
Schoharie Co., NY, Register LA-4)
m 10-27-1875 by Rev. E. Keller,
(Radii 11-4-1875) to Eliza Ann Freats
b 9-21-1849 Sharon, NY, d 2-2-1933
(Will 1932) bur Peoples Cem, Seward, NY.
- 4 (1) Howard J. Mereness b 12-28-1878
Sharon, NY, d 4-17-1957 Cobleskill,
NY, bur Peoples Cem, Seward, NY,
(1880 Census, Sharon, NY, '1;
Probate 1957 Sharon, Schoharie Co,
NY, Registers 1 & LA-8)
m 10-19-1904 Dorloo, NY, Jennie L.
France b 7-21-1885 Seward, NY,
d 1956.
- 3 (1) Dorothy Alice Mereness
b 8-4-1906 Dorloo/Seward, NY,
d 2-18-1977 bur Peoples Cem,
Seward, NY, m 6-30-1942, Sharon,
George Walrath Paris
b 8-10-1912 St. Johnsville, NY,
d 10-27-1969 bur Peoples Cem,
Seward, NY, son of Fred Paris &
Ada Walrath.
- 2 (1) Helen Eileen Paris
b 7-6-1945 Cooperstown, NY
m 10-19-1968 St. Johns,
Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY.
Carl Henry Roberts
b 12-6-1940 Schenectady, NY,
son of Walter Roberts &
Madeline Bellinger.
- 1 (1) Carleen Joyce Roberts
b 4-14-1970 Cobleskill, NY
(2) George Walter Roberts
b 2-16-1973 Cobleskill, NY
(3) Karen Sue Roberts
b 11-19-1979 Cobleskill,
NY.
- 3 (2) Helen Eliza Mereness b 6-1-1915
Sharon, NY.

- 5 (9) Emma Mereness b 1850 m c1878
James Morford d 1897
 - 4 (1) Nelson Morford b 1870, Fulton, NY.
 - (2) Charles Morford b 1881, Glen,
Johnstown, NY.
 - (3) Lloyd Morford b 1883, Fultonville,
NY.
 - (4) Laura Morford b 1885, Fultonville,
NY.
 - (5) Earl Morford b 1886, Fultonville,
Amsterdam, NY.
 - (6) Peter Morford b 1887, Lennox, MA.
- 6 (4) Marian/Maryann Mereness b 2-22-1810
d 12-23-1810 "MFB"
 - (5) John/Johannis A. Mereness b 1-23-1812
"MFB", bp 2-2-1812 St. Johns Evangelical
Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY. d 11-7-1891,
bur SCA Sharon Springs, NY. '79-9-12,
(1860 Census, Sharon, NY, farmer, realty
\$3750, personalty \$1055; 1872-3 Schoharie
Co., Directory, farmer, hop grower 74 acres)
m Hannah Relyea b 1821 d 11-11-1891
Guilderland, NY. bur SCA, Sharon Springs, NY
 - 5 (1) Deliala Mereness b c1842 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY '18) m 10-25-1866 Rhinebeck-
Cobleskill German Ref Ch, George
Scafford.
 - (2) Ellen Mereness b c1846 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY '14) d c1940 m Collins
 - 4 (1) Charles Collins, Cherry Valley, NY.
 - (2) Sharon Collins, Cherry Valley, NY.
 - (3) Almira Mereness b c1848 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY '12) m 12-18-1867 GRC New
Rhinebeck Ch, Cobleskill, NY, David
A. Kilts
 - 4 (1) Eldon Kilts
 - (2) Mamie Kilts
 - (4) Emma Mereness b c1852 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY. '8)
 - (5) Judson Sprague Mereness b 9-8-1862
Sharon, NY, d 1936 '74 m 3-20-1889
Barnerville, NY, Mary "Mate" Viola
Patrick b 12-6-1863 Barnerville, NY,
d 11-27-1949 Westfield, NJ, '86,
both bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs,
NY.
 - 4 (1) Nellie Mereness b 2-22-1891 Sharon,
NY, d 8-20-1974 Cobleskill, NY,
bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs,
NY, m (1) 1909 Westfield, NJ,
Thomas Vanderhoof b Westfield, NJ
annulled 1910.

- 3 (1) Judson Vanderhoof b 6-21-1909
Melbourne, FL. m (1) 1934/5
div 1935 Peggy, no issue.
m (2) 12-10-1936 div 9-10-1949
Corrine Evelyn Daniels
b 7-20-1910 Beaufort, SC,
- 2 (1) Judith "Judy" Evelyn
Vanderhoof b 7-25-1938
m div Lawrence Bender
1 (1) Michael Patrick Bender
(2) Susan "Suzy" Elizabeth
Bender
(3) Gary Thomas Bender
- 2 (2) Judson Patrick Vanderhoof
b 7-15-1941 m Diane
Glover, no issue
- (3) Thomas Marion Vanderhoof
b 1-19-1943 m (1)
- 1 (1) Diana Marie Vanderhoof
b 12-30-1964
Charleston, SC
(2) Donna Marion Vanderhoof
b 5-10-1966
Charleston, SC
(3) Debra Marlene Vanderhoof
b 7-4-1968
Beaufort, SC
(4) Kenneth Wayne Vanderhoof
b 6-5-1974 Wichita, KA.
- 2 (3) m (2) Deborah Rose Boyle
b 4-10-1958 Tucson, AR.
m 5-7-1980 Wahalla, SC
- 1 (5) Thomas Daniel Vanderhoof
b 5-2-1981 Beaufort, SC.
- 3 (1) m (3) 1950 Helen Wanick b 5-8-1915
- 2 (4) Valerie Helen Vanderhoof
b 5-9-1951 m Paul Malcolm
- 1 (1) Kip Malcolm
(2) Ada Malcolm
- 2 (5) Richard Judson Vanderhoof
m div
1 (1) Thomas H. Vanderhoof
- 4 (1) Nellie Mereness m (2) Howard Dexter
Merry b 4-1900 Providence, RI,
no issue.
- (2) Maudé E. Mereness b 12-12-1894
Sharon, NY, d 2-18-1946 '52
Westfield, NJ, bur Slate Hill Cem,
Sharon Springs, NY. single

- 3) Eldon Judson Mereness
 b 9-13-1896 Sharon, NY, d 9-18-1975
 Grand Rapids, MI, m 2-22-1930
 Westfield, NJ, Dorothy Ethel
 Dugan b 1-30-1905 Brattleboro, VT,
 d 2-9-1976 Grand Rapids, MI,
 both bur Garfield Park Cem,
 Grand Rapids, MI.
- 3 (1) Eldon Judson Mereness, Jr.
 b 6-15-1932 Westfield, NJ,
 m 8-13-1959 Grand Rapids, MI,
 Cecelia Ann Holkeboer
 b 1-23-1937 Oostburg, WI.
- 2 (1) June Ellen Mereness
 b 11-9-1961 Grand
 Rapids, MI, m
 1 (1) Ryan Mitchel
 b 5-11-1980 Grand
 Rapids, MI
- 2 (2) Shelley Jean Mereness
 b 11-6-1962
 Grand Rapids, MI.
- 3 (2) Sally Ann Mereness
 b 1-25-1935 Westfield, NJ,
 m (1) 7-20-1956 Robert Harvey
 Sargent b 3-28-1931 div 1976
- 2 (1) Bradford John Sargent
 b 1-25-1957
- (2) Lee Ann Sargent
 b 9-6-1959 m 1979
 Grand Rapids, MI.
 James Guy
- (3) Sheri Lyn Sargent
 b 3-27-1962
- 3 (2) m (2) 2-1979 William Hitchcock
 b 1926
- 4 (4) Florence Cornelia Mereness
 b 10-5-1900 Sharon, NY,
 d 12-28-1979 bur Slate Hill Cem,
 Sharon Springs, NY, m 1920
 Westfield, NJ, Theodore Wichern
- 3 (1) Joyce Wichern b 1924 Westfield,
 NJ, m Alfred Evans b Westfield,
 NJ.
- 2 (1) Alfred Evans, Jr.
 (2) Nancy Evans
 (3) Barbara Evans

- 3 (2) Betty Jane Wichern b 9-1928
Westfield, NJ, m (1) 1948
div William Tucker
 - 2 (1) Tucker
 - (2) Tucker
- 3 (2) m (2) Wallace Knobel,
Chalfont, PA.
- 5 (6) Mate Mereness, single
 - (7) John Mereness b/d age 3
 - (8) Unnamed infant b/d
 - (9) Jane Mereness b 6-30-1840 d 1930s
m Edgar Ciperly
 - (10) Stella Mereness m Baskin
 - 4 (1) Hazel Baskin d '18
- 6 (6) Martin A. Mareness/Mereness b 3-12-1814
Sharon, NY, d 5-28-1898 '84 Lake Geneva,
WI, (1880 Census, Delavan Twp, Walworth
Co., WI '63; went west 8-17-1837 "MFB.")
- 5 (1) Alfred Irving Mereness b c1850
Constantine, MI., d 1934 North
Geneva, WI. m Susanna Bittenbender
b 1851 Lake Geneva, WI, d 1931
Lake Geneva, WI., both bur
Cem, Lake Geneva, WI.
 - 4 (1) Carrie Mereness b c1872
Constantine, WI., d St. Petersburg,
FL. m Davis
 - 3 (1) Marguerite Davis
 - (2) Myrtle Davis m Joseph Schang
d South Bend, IN.
 - 2 (1) Ellen Louise Schang

- 4 (2) Henry Martin Mereness, Sr.
 b 6-22-1874 Constantine, MI.
 d 5-11-1935 Oak Park, IL.
 m 7-4-1898 Lake Geneva, WI.
 Harriet Kathryn Dunlop b 2-25-1880
 Lake Geneva, WI. d 3-11-1943
 Oak Park, IL. both bur Lake Geneva,
 Cem, WI. (Dunlop genealogy
 contained in genealogy of
 "Sanford Family."
- 3 (1) Mildred Dunlop Mereness
 6-20-1900 Chicago, IL.
 d 4-16-1970 Lombard, IL.
 bur Lexington, IL, Cem.
 m 10-10-1925 Leland P. Goddard
 b 5-25-1903
- 2 (1) Harriet Dunlop Goddard
 b/d infant bur Cem,
 Lexington, IL.
- 3 (2) Marjorie Bernice Mereness
 b 7-11-1903 Chicago, IL.
 d 7-4-1969 Oak Park, IL.
 bur Lake Geneva Cem, IL.
 m 6-21-1926 Chicago, IL.
 Harold Franklin Scovel
 b 7-10-1899 Edgewood, IA.
- 2 (1) Marjorie Anne Scovel
 b 7-28-1927 Oak Park, IL.
 m 11-5-1949 Oak Park, IL.
 Robert Clark Lawrence
 b 2-24-1926 East Orange,
 NJ, res. Dallas, PA.
- 1 (1) Amy Virginia Lawrence
 b 6-27-1951 Newark, NJ
- (2) Katherine Ann
 Lawrence b 9-15-1955
 Ridgewood, NJ.
- (3) Martha Elizabeth
 Lawrence b 8-26-1964
 Ridgewood, NJ.
- 2 (2) Sally Ruth Scovel
 b 3-11-1932 Oak Park, IL.
 m 12-23-1957 Manhattan, NY,
 Kenneth Wyburn Caterer
 b 6-10-1922 (adopted)
 Manhattan, NYC, NY,
 res. Overland Park, KA.
- 1 (1) Marjorie May Caterer
 b 7-15-1959 Astoria,
 Queens Co., NY.
- (2) Claire Mildred Caterer
 b 12-7-1965 Southfield,
 MI.

- 3 (3) Henry Martin Mereness II
 b 3-18-1912 Chicago, IL.,
 d 8-8-1980 San Diego, CA.,
 (Allstate Insurance, NJ)
 m 3-17-1934 Oak Park, IL.
 Mildred Clara Carpenter
 b 4-14-1913 Chicago, IL.
 res. Lake San Marcos, CA.
 dau of George Troy Carpenter
 & Myrtle Esterbrook
- 2 (1) Judith Anne Mereness
 b 8-23-1935 Chicago, IL.
 m (1) 8-13-1955 Westfield,
 NJ, David de Zouche
 Wilcox div 8-1963
 Reno, NV.
- 1 (1) Cheryl Anne Wilcox
 b 3-26-1957 Hamilton,
 NY.
- (2) David de Zouche Wilcox
 b 12-12-1960 Summit, NJ
- 2 (1) m (2) 10-23-1976 Westfield,
 NJ, Alan Chichester Abeel
 b 9-16 -1924.
- (2) Sandra Sue "Heather"
 Mereness b 10-4-1939
 Oak Park, IL. m 12-16-1973
 Westport, CT, div 1980
 Richard Thomas Lally
- 1 (1) Jamal David Lally
 b 10-31-1975
 Westminster, SC
- (2) Nabil Thomas Lally
 b 7-23-1977
 Anderson, SC.
- 2 (3) Henry "Bud/Hank" Martin
 Mereness III b 8-24-1940
 Chicago, IL. d 8-8-1980
 bur Oak Hill Cem, Lake
 Geneva, WI., m 12-7-1970
 Wellesley, MA. Susan Joy
 Shaw b 6-24-1944 Wellesley
 Hills, MA.
- 1 (2) Henry Martin Mereness IV
 b 10-20-1975 adopted
- (1) Debra Lynn Mereness
 b 6-23-1971 Ipswich, MA,
 d 9-17-1972 Ipswich, MA,
 bur Ipswich, MA, Cem.

- 3 (4) James Robert Mereness
b 4-11-1914 Chicago, IL.
d 12-5-1982
bur
m 1-18-1941 Foundry ME Ch,
Washington, DC, Ida Elizabeth
Sharpe b 1-9-1916 S. Lansing,
NY., dau of George William
Sharpe 1873-1959 & Lovina
Fancher 1875-1955
- 2 (1) Linda Mereness
b 4-8-1942 Ithaca, NY
m Frederic Lee Messer
Kleinschmidt b 2-16-1942
Ann Arbor, MI.
- 1 (1) Tracy Elizabeth
Kleinschmidt
b 4-27-1973 Cincinnati,
OH.
- 4 (3) Mary Mereness b c1877 Chicago, IL
d bur Lake Geneva Cem, WI. m
David McLaren, Walworth Co., WI,
(8-9 children)
- (4) Cora Mereness b c1878 WI,
m Grant Burhans (Holton Band Instr.
Co., Elkhorn, WI.)
- 3 (1) Minnie Burhans m Steinkraus
(2) Aileen Burhans m
(3) Willard Burhans
- 4 (5) Jennie Mereness bur Lake Geneva
Cem, WI.
- (6) Grover Mereness m, bur Lake
Geneva Cem, WI.
- 3 (1) Ione Mereness
- 4 (7) Harry Mereness (grad Wisconsin U)
m Josephine Schaeffer, Madison, WI.
- 3 (1) Helen Catherine Mereness
m Adam Wolf, res. Milwaukee, WI.
- (2) Harrison William Mereness
b 8-17-1927 Racine, WI.
d 9-23-1982 Phoenix, AZ.,
obituary, m div
- 2 (1) Christine Kay Mereness
m Smith
- (2) Marc William Mereness
- (3) Daniel H. Mereness
- (4) Cynthia Jo Mereness
- (5) Christopher C. Mereness

- 6 (7) Gitty Mereness b 5-23-1816 Sharon Springs, NY, /b 5-19-1816 "MFB", bp 9-27-1816 d 6-2-1856 m Hiram Near
- (8) Margaret/Marget Mereness b 10-3-1818 "MFB."
- (9) William Nelson Mereness b 9-8-1821 Sharon Springs, NY, "MFB", (1860 Census, Sharon, NY, '39, farmer, realty \$3500, personalty \$820) m Sarah Ann Zee b 1824, dau of John Zee/Zea & Elizabeth Mereness 1806-1878 "MFB."
- 5 (1) Lydia Near Mereness b 1843
- (2) William Nelson Mereness, Jr., b 1-12-1845 d 11-7-1936 bur East Delavan, WI, Cem.
- 6 (10) Jeremiah Mereness b 2-27-1823 Sharon, NY. d 2-27-1863 Seward, NY, (1860 Census, Seward, NY, farmer, realty \$1500, personalty \$940; Probate 1863, Seward, Schoharie Co., NY, Register LA-K) "MFB" m c1853 Eliza M. Ball b c1834 dau of Peter M. Ball.
- 5 (1) George W. Mereness b 4-9-1854 Seward, NY, d 12-9-1916 Delavan, WI. bur Cem, East Delavan, WI, m 10-28-1875 Ann Eliza Hollister b 2-22-1857 d 6-3-1892 Delavan, WI., bur Cem, East Delavan, WI. (1860 Census, Seward, NY; 1880 Census, Lisletown, Broome Co., NY)
- 4 (1) Howard Hollister Mereness b 7-16-1883 Delavan, WI. d 11-8-1966 Williams Bay, WI bur Cem, East Delavan, WI (Postmaster), m 3-28-1910 Lake Geneva, WI, Bess Sarah Valley b 5-22-1886 Lyons, WI, d 10-17-1965 Williams Bay, WI., bur Cem, East Delavan, WI.
- 3 (1) William Howard Mereness b 6-3-1912 Delavan, WI. m 4-15-1937 Dorothy Mae Hibbard b 7-21-1915 Walworth, WI.
- 2 (1) Robert William Mereness b 7-3-1944 Elkhorn, WI, m 12-8-1973 Fontana, WI, Kathie Ann Sheldon b 4-17-1936 Chicago, IL.
- 1 (1) Ryan Robert Mereness b 8-20-1977 Elkhorn, WI.

- 6 (11) Gilbert A. Mereness b 12-10-1826 Ames, NY,
d 8-1-1881 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, NY,
(farmer-tax assessor), m 3-1852 Agnes Milligan
b 1823 d 8-4-1912 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, NY
- 5 (1) Alice Mereness b 2-9-1859 d 9-8-1920 Sharon,
NY. (Probate 1920, Sharon, Schoharie Co.,
NY, Register W-20)
- (2) Harvey A. Mereness b 2-3-1865 d 7-28-1936
'71 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY
farmer, m Clara Ottman b 4-5-1868
d 11-5-1926 '58 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon
Springs, NY, (Probate, Register M-46,
1926 Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY.
- 4 (1) Virgil Mereness b 1887 d 1978 Sharon
Springs, NY, m Frances M. Empie b 1886
d 11-17-1949 Sharon, NY, bur Slate Hill
Cem, Sharon Springs, NY.
- (2) Herschel Harvey Mereness b 11-22-1893
d 8-14-1965 '71 bur Slate Hill Cem,
Sharon Springs, NY, farmer (Probate
1965, Register LA-23 Sharon. Schoharie
Co., NY), m (1) Olga Empie 1893-1918
'25, bur Slate Hill Cem., Sharon Springs,
NY. m (2) 6-14-1924 Juna Belle Spooner
b 12-16-1898 Delaware Co., NY.
- 3 (1) Ivan Ray Mereness, Sharon Springs, NY
- (2) Gordon Hershell Mereness, Br.,
b 2-26-1929 Sharon Springs, NY,
m (1) 11-2-1949 Sharon Springs, NY
Virginia Mae Houghtaling b 5-4-1930
Sharon Springs, NY, d 1-18-1976
Fort Greely, AK, bur Slate Hill Cem.,
Sharon Springs, NY.

- 2 (1) Gail Ann Mereness b 5-27-1954
Cooperstown, NY, nurse, res
Everett, WA, m div Gilbert
- 1 (1) Jeremy James Gilbert
Mereness b 11-9-1977
Anchorage, AK
- 2 (2) Genie Belle Mereness
b 12-5-1956 Ft. Benning, GA,
res Delta Junction, AK, m
div Hinsley.
- 1 (1) Timothy Michael Hinsley
b 6-14-1976 Fairbanks, AK.
- (2) Amber Michelle Hinsley
b 4-27-1978 Fairbanks, AK.
- 2 (3) Gordon Herschell Mereness, Jr.
b 6-23-1959 Nuernberg, Germany,
1980/81 U. Washington.
- 3 (2) m (2) 8-25-1978 Linda Jo (Cosk)
Anderson b 10-23-1941 Coulee Dam,
WA.
- (3) Arnold Dale Mereness b 1939
Sharon Springs, NY
- 4 (3) Kneeland Mereness 1897-1977 bur Slate
Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY
m 7-23-1924 Ruth Allen b 1900.
- 5 (3) Romeyne/Romyne Gilbert Mereness b 5-1-1868
Sharon Center, family homestead,
d 10-8-1835 Sharon, NY, bur Slate Hill Cem.
Sharon Springs, NY, (Probate Register LA-5,
Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY) m 2-29-1888
Canajoharie, NY, by Rev. William M. Baum
to Ida Mae Voorhees b 4-8-1870 Sharon, NY,
d 7-17-1962 Oxford, NY, bur Slate Hill Cem,
Sharon Springs, NY, dau of George Voorhees
& Kate Empe.
- 4 (1) Jason Bursley Mereness b 4-16-1888
Beekman's Corners, Sharon, d 3-9-1972
Nashville, TN, bur Cobleskill Rural
Cem. m 6-21-1911 Lawyeraville, DRC,
Cobleskill, Leita Maria Cross
b 4-1-1890 Sharon, NY, d 6-24-1968
Sharon, NY, bur Cobleskill Rural Cem.
- 3 (1) Lena Cross Mereness b 11-6-1911
Sharon-Englellville, NY, Methodist,
res. Nashville, TE., single.
- (2) Sadie Ida Mereness b 11-20-1914
Sharon, NY, m 8-19-1944 Cobleskill,
NY, Lynn Robert Short, b 10-9-1911
Otego, NY., res. Albany, NY.

- 2 (1) Edward Lynn Short b 10-18-1945
Oneonta, NY, m 8-17-1968 East
Greenbush, NY, Elaine Marie
Spieske b 6-30-1945 Albany, NY.
- 1 (1) Erica Lynn Short
b 12-2-1978 Rochester, NY.
- 3 (3) Gerald Jason Mereness b 10-8-1916
Seward, NY, m 4-6-1941
Lawyersville DRC, Cobleskill, NY,
Estella Carolyn Neer b 11-26-1917
Carlisle, NY, res. Cobleskill, NY.
- 2 (1) GERALYN Estella Mereness
b 11-3-1942 Cobleskill, NY,
m (1) 1-26-1963 Lawyersville
RCA, Cobleskill, NY, div
Frederick Vaughan Whittredge
b 12-12-1942 Woburn, MA.
- 1 (1) James Harland Whittredge
b 10-6-1963 Ballston Spa,
NY.
- (2) Ernest Mereness Whittredge
b 6-11-1965 Saratoga
Springs, NY.
- (3) Heidi GERALYN Whittredge
b 11-8-1967 Saratoga
Springs, NY.
- (4) David Jason Whittredge
b 2-9-1970 Amsterdam, NY.
- 2 (1) m (2) 4-9-1977 Eugene Maynard De
La Fleur b 2-8-1935 Lynbrook,
NY. res Schenectady, NY.
- (2) Marylee Mereness b 5-13-1945
Cobleskill, NY.
- (3) Judy Valerie Mereness
b 7-8-1947 Cooperstown, NY.
m 1-4-1981 Cooperstown, NY,
Howard Stanley Strauss
b 11-19-1935 Brooklyn, NY.
- (4) Dale Roger Mereness
b 2-24-1950 Cooperstown, NY.
m 12-7-1972 United Methodist
Ch, Central Bridge, NY.
Ida Margaret Erland b 11-19-1951
Southampton, NY. dau of
Walter LeRoy Erland & Eleanor
Alma Goercke 1911-1968
- 1 (1) Sara Mereness b 1-15-1979
Carmichael, CA.
- 3 (4) Ernest Fenton Mereness b 6-1-1920
d 11-8-1950, single, (Probate,
Carlisle, NY. Register 1, File 2,
Case 9, Schoharie Co., NY)

- 4 (2) Floyd Nelson Mereness b 10-14-1889
Sharon Springs, NY. d 12-21-1974
m Lela Mae Kahn b 9-26-1891
Lutheransville, NY. d 12-30-1980
- 3 (1) Mildred Lela Mereness b 1-23-1914
Sharon Springs, NY. m 12-19-1940
John Wurts Hiller b 12-1-1911
res. Sharon, NY.
 - 2 (1) Janet Joyce Hiller
b 9-2-1944 m 10-26-1974
John Stephen Volpini
 - (2) Carolyn Edith Hiller
b 12-27-1947 m 4-12-1975
Timothy Marshall
 - 1 (1) Robert Stanley Marshall
b 3-9-1978
 - (2) Kathryn Gail Marshall
b 4-20-1980
- 3 (2) Beasie Alice Mereness
b 5-26-1916 East Worcester, NY.
res. Sharon Springs, NY.
- 4 (3) Tressa Agnes Mereness b 7-24-1981
Sharon Springs, NY. d 12-3-1977
Canajoharie, NY. m 10-29-1913
Sharon, NY. Homer Bellinger
b 2-10-1895 Seward, NY. d 4-3-1979
Canajoharie, NY. both bur Slate
Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY.
- 3 (1) Clara Bellinger b 11-11-1914
Seward, NY. m Carl White
res. Preston Hollow, Albany,
NY. (7 children)
- (2) Leland Homer Bellinger b 8-3-1916
Seward, NY. d 7-21-1935 bur
Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY
- (3) Irene Grace Bellinger b 4-30-1918
Seward, NY. m 5-2-1936 Amsterdam,
NY. Donald Christopher Veeder, Sr.
b 2-20-1911 Gloversville, NY
d 4-1-1980 (res. Fultonville, NY)
- 2 (1) Donald Christopher Veeder, Jr.
b 11-27-1936 Johnstown, NY.
m 12-22-1956, Buphrata, NY.
Alene Martin b 9-1-1936
- 1 (1) Deborah Marie Veeder
b 7-27-1957 m 8-2-1975
Richard Wilder, Jr.
- 0 (1) Joelle Wilder
b 3-4-1979
- 1 (2) Irene Veeder b 6-28-1979

- 2 (2) Mary Ann Veeder b 5-10-1938
Cana, Joharie, NY. m 8-19-1956
Fonda, NY. Warren Roosevelt
 - 1 (1) Kimberly Roosevelt
b 9-30-1958
 - (2) James Roosevelt
b 5-5-1960
 - (3) Gregory Roosevelt
b 3-4-1964
- 2 (3) Deline Veeder b 7-3-1940
Fonda, NY. m 10-28-1961
Fonda, NY. Mary Frahn
b 7-6-1943
 - 1 (1) Craig Veeder b 1-11-1960
 - (2) May Diane Veeder
b 6-19-1963
 - (3) Dannon Veeder b 4-14-1965
- 3 (4) Ida Mae Bellinger b 5-27-1919
Palatine Bridge, NY.
m (1) 2-19-1938 Fonda, NY.
Paul H. Bouck b 10-13-1915
 - 2 (1) Leland Eugene Bouck
b 6-18-1938 Cana, Joharie, NY.
m (1) 6-22-1956 Fort Plain, NY.
Linda Ann Mahl
b 6-12-1939 Amsterdam, NY.
 - 1 (1) Judy Ann Bouck
b 11-25-1956 Little Falls, NY
NY. m 8-28-1976 David
Palmer b 12-24-1951
Illion, NY.
 - 0 (1) Jennifer Lynn Palmer
b 7-11-1977 Utica, NY
 - 1 (2) William Mahl Bouck
b 11-3-1959 Little Falls, NY
 - (3) Douglas Eugene Bouck
b 2-25-1962 Amsterdam, NY.
 - 2 (1) m (2) Alvada Fassett
 - 2 (2) David Paul Bouck b 9-11-1939
Amsterdam, NY. m 4-28-1962
Fort Plain, NY. Shirley Ann
Zoller b 9-6-1941 Minden-
Fort Plain, NY. res. Fort
Plain, NY. dau of. Lester
Eugene Zoller & Evelyn Ora
Snyder
 - 1 (1) Andrea Ann Bouck
b 2-23-1968 Little Falls, NY
 - 2 (3) Doris May Bouck b 11-18-1940
d 11-20-1940 Cana, Joharie, NY.

- 2 (4) Pauline Mary Bouck
 - b 2-2-1942 Canajoharie, NY.
 - m 6-8-1963 Canajoharie, NY.
 - Vernon William Wagner
 - b 9-7-1942 Palatine Bridge, NY.
- 1 (1) Holly Kay Wagner
 - b 5-31-1964 Amsterdam, NY.
- (2) Paul Charles Wagner
 - b 2-6-1967 Amsterdam, NY.
- 2 (5) Ronald Tilden Bouck
 - b 4-11-1943 Amsterdam, NY.
 - m 9-21-1968 Canajoharie, NY.
 - Linda Ann Willis b 1-10-1947
 - Gloversville, NY.
- 1 (1) Janene Ellen Bouck
 - b 9-23-1972
 - Gloversville, NY.
- 2 (6) Russell Smith Bouck
 - b 2-15-1944 Amsterdam, NY.
 - m 3-16-1968 Patricia Ann
 - Fink b 11-1- Albany, NY.
- 1 (1) Anita Lynn Bouck
 - b 7-30-1968 Amsterdam.
- 3 (4) m (2) 1-12-1974 Palatine Bridge,
NY. Anthony Istle b 7-25-1920.
- 3 (5) Bernice Tressa Bellinger
 - b 11-23-1921 Canajoharie, NY.
 - m 6-27-1942 Canajoharie, NY.
 - Robert Milo Van Patten
 - b 3-14-1921 Palatine Bridge, NY.
- 2 (1) Diane Sylvia Van Patten
 - b 3-28-1943 Canajoharie, NY.
 - m (1) 9-7-1963 Canajoharie, NY.
 - T. J. Glover, div.
- 1 (1) Alan R. Glover
 - b 7-3-1963 Cooperstown, NY.
- (2) Barbara J. Glover
 - b 9-22-1966 Hornell, NY.
- 2 (2) Sue Claire Van Patten
 - b 10-29-1944 Canajoharie, NY.
 - m (1) William Diotte, div.
- 1 (1) Dale R. Diotte
 - b 7-17-1970 Fort Plain, NY.
- 2 (2) m (2) Lawrence Snyder II
- 1 (2) Scott A. Snyder
 - b 7-21-1978 Canajoharie, NY.
- 2 (3) Agnes Faye Van Patten
 - b 7-25-1948 Canajoharie, NY.
 - m Richard Michail McCrary
- 1 (1) Rebecca M. McCrary
 - b 12-13-1974 Amsterdam, NY.

- 1 (2) Christopher D. McCrary
b 3-26-1978 Amsterdam.
- (3) Benjamin D. McCrary
b 5-29-1980 Amsterdam.
- 3 (6) Christal Mattie Bellinger
b 8-1-1925 Canajoharie, NY.
m 8-21-1943 Robert Ternent
Lamb b 7-13-1919,
res. Newport News, VA.
- 2 (1) Carol June Lamb b 7-5-1944
Niskayuna, NY.
m (1) 5-13-1967
Gerald Coffin, div.
- 1 (1) Christine Coffin
b 11-17-1967 Syracuse.
- 2 (1) m (2) 7-21-1973 Syracuse, NY.
Robert Wiegand, div.
- 1 (2) Kerri Lenore Wiegand
b 9-30-1975 Syracuse, NY.
- 2 (2) Gary Thomas Lamb b 7-7-1946
Niskayuna, NY. m 8-12-1967
Gloversville, NY., Marie
Alana Peters b 6-14-1946
- 1 (1) Heather Teresa Lamb
b 4-19-1968
Waukeegan, IL.
- (2) Juliet Allison Lamb
b 7-25-1970 Ballston
Spa, NY.
- (3) Tracy Marie Lamb
b 5-4-1972 Ballston
Spa, NY.
- 2 (3) Robert Emerson Lamb
b 11-20-1948 Niskayuna, NY.
- 3 (7) Theron Romyne Bellinger
b 7-4-1930 Canajoharie, NY.
m 8-16-1952 Canajoharie, NY.
Marilyn Jane Fleming
b 5-4-1930 Gloversville, NY.
res. Canajoharie, NY.
- 2 (1) Deborah Lynn Bellinger
b 5-30-1954 Amsterdam, NY.
m 9-7-1974 Canajoharie, NY.
- (2) Cynthia Lynn Bellinger
b 11-15-1956 Amsterdam, NY.
- (3) Amy Catherine Bellinger
b 1-24-1963 Amsterdam, NY.

- 4 (4) Fenton Romyne Mereness b 12-21-1893
Sharon Springs, NY. d 2-14-1974
Cobleskill, NY. m 11-20-1920 Hamden,
NY. Margaret Lenox Oliver
b 3-27-1900 Delancy, NY. d 7-21-1980
Cobleskill, NY. both bur. Cobleskill
Rural Cem.
- 3 (1) Oliver David Mereness
1-23-1922 Cobleskill, NY.
m 12-20-1946 (2nd husband)
Central Bridge, NY.
Hazel Mae Osterhout b 4-21-1921
Cobleskill, NY. res. Cobleskill.
- 2 (1) James Robert Osterhout
Mereness b 9-21-1943
(Her son adopted 1951)
- (2) Penny Mereness b 5-5-1949
m 6-19-1971 Alan Linck
- 1 (1) Nathan Linck b 1976
(2) Jared Linck b 1978
(3) Darren Linck b 1979
- 2 (3) Margaret Mereness
b 12-30-1950 m 4-7-1979
John Collins
- (4) David Oliver Mereness
b 1-18-1957 Cobleskill, NY.
m 5-20-1978 East Greenbush,
NY. Maureen Collins.
- (5) Lori Mereness b 12-30-1958
- 3 (2) Agnes Robertson Mereness
b 11-7-1923 Cobleskill, NY.
m 6-1-1946 Cobleskill, NY.
div. 9-21-1980 Robert
Deforest Babcock b 3-6-1923
Oneonta, NY.
- 2 (1) Margaret Ann Babcock
b 9-30-1947 Sidney, NY.
m 8-16-1969 Unadilla, NY.
Thomas Alan Jones
b 7-20-1945 Hartford, CT.
son of Hiram King Jones
& Gladys Granville
- 1 (1) Matthew Thomas Jones
b 7-3-1973 Manchester, CT.
- (2) Christopher Robert
Jones b 1-3-1975
Manchester, CT.
- (3) Ryan Scott Jones
b 4-29-1977
Manchester, CT.

- 2 (2) Marion Judy Babcock
b 4-10-1950 Sidney, NY.
m 10-9-1969 San Juan,
Gerado Lopez b 1-9-1947
San Juan, Argentina
 - 1 (1) Alejandro Gabriel Lopez
b 4-27-1970 San Juan.
 - (2) Andres Daniel Lopez
b 5-28-1973 San Juan.
- 2 (3) Marilyn Agnes Babcock
b 9-17-1958
 - (4) Robert DeForest Babcock, Jr.
b 2-23-1964
- 3 (3) Irene Elinor Mereness
b 4-22-1928 Cobleskill, NY.
m 9-24-1947 Newtonville, NY.
Allen Edward Jones b 10-13-1917
Schenevus, NY.
 - 2 (1) Marsha Ann Jones b 8-2-1948
Cobleskill, NY. m 6-6-1970
Defreestville, NY. James Reed
 - 1 (1) Veronica Lynnae Reed
b 3-11-1971
 - (2) Brian Douglas Reed
b 4-13-1976
 - 2 (2) Carole Lynn Jones
b 10-21-1951 Cobleskill, NY.
m (1) 1-20-1970 GA.
div 1974 Thomas Reynolds
 - 1 (1) Michael Allen Reynolds
b 10-16-1971
 - 2 (2) m (2) 8-17-1975 Gerald
Ingalls.
 - 1 (2) Aaron Scott Ingalls
b 1-18-1976
- 3 (4) Fenton Robert Mereness, Jr.
b 7-16-1937 m 1-25-1959 NY.
Marilyn Katharine Harreus
b 5-28-1939 NY.
 - 2 (1) Fenton Robert Mereness II
 - (2) Katharine Marilyn Mereness
 - (3) Donna Margaret Mereness
- 4 (5) George Voorhees Mereness b 3-9-1895
d 10-11-1978 bur Cobleskill Rural
Cem, NY. m Susan "Susie" E. Foland
b 1895 d 10-29-1968 bur Cobleskill
Rural Cem, Cobleskill, NY. no issue.
 - (6) Romeyn Gilbert Mereness b 1904
d 10-1928, single.
- 6 (12) Katharina "Caty" Miria Mereness b 2-5-1827
bp 2-5-1827 (Mereness Family Bible)
- (13) Austin A. Mereness b 5-19-1838 Sharon, NY.
d 9-18-1873 Lake Geneva, WI, single
(Civil War Vet.; POW; "brother of Martin")

- 10 Willem Marinus m 6-29-1705 DRC Schenectady, NY, Raajen/Pata Kleyn, dau of Johannes Kleyn/Klyne & Maria Cobes, DRC Schenectady, NY.
- 9 (7) Jermias "Soldier" Marinus/Marines b 5-15-1727
bp 5-21-1757 DRC Schenectady, NY, m 3-16-1749 Schoharie High & Low DRC, Lawyerville, NY, Maria Christina Zeyhel/Seibel.
- 8 (1) Cpl. Willem/William Marinus/Morenus/Mereness
b Schoharie, NY, bp 1-15-1749 Albany DRC, Albany, NY, d 1-23-1816 Milford, NY, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY. (Moved to Oneonta in 1788; Revolutionary War Pension Application W-2517 filed by wife in 1840 & 1845; Cemetery Markers inscribed: "A Soldier of the Revolution;" DAR No. 111813 (1914) L.B. 112, p.264; DAR No. 137213 (1918) L. B. 138, p. 70; Founder of the Dutch Reformed Church of Oneonta, Otsego Co., NY)
m (2) 2-9-1791 DRC Schoharie, NY, Margaret Dietrieux/Truax b 10-21-1771 Schoharie, NY, d 5-30-1859 Oneonta, NY, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY.
(Marker 1773-1851) (Walloon ancestry from Belgium)
(See Morenus Family Lineage)
- 7 (8) William Morenus Mereness b 11-20-1808 Oneonta, NY, d 1-25-1879 North Walton, NY., m 12-12-1820 Polly Wolf/Wulf b 11-10-1809 d 5-13-1883 bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY, dau of Abram Wolf & Betsey Strayder
- 6 (4) Elizabeth Mereness b 11-12-1834 d 12-9-1917
m 10-25-1852 Andrew Jackson Knickerbocker
b 12-22-1827 d 3-14-1906 Poughkeepsie, NY.
- 5 (1) Rose DeStte Knickerbocker b 1853
m 1874 William Henry Bradford b 1854
- 4 (1) Helen Knickerbocker Bradford
b Waterford, NY. (DAR 137213, 1918, L.B. 138, p. 70) m Christopher Johnson
- 5 (2) Pearl Knickerbocker b 5-8-1876 Apex, NY, d 7-10-1918 Newburgh, NY, m 6-30-1890 Francis Whitney Henderson b 5-26-1868 Apex, NY.
- 4 (1) Elizabeth Henderson b 3-26-1899
(DAR No. 433226, 2-1-1955 Quassakick Chapter, Newburgh, NY)
m (1) 12-25-1916 Austin G. Hunter b 1891, m (2) 7-7-1923 Cleveland, OH., William Hampton Parker b 3-1-1895
- 5 (3) Lola Belle Knickerbocker m Gordon Kelsey Sands Creek Dr., Hancock, Delaware Co., NY.
- (4) Fred Knickerbocker (Cannonsville Bapt Ch)
- (5) Earl Knickerbocker m 6-14-1899 Grace Augustus Morenus b 1877
- (6) William Knickerbocker b 1860 m 11-9-1888 Lila Hughes b 1870 East Branch, NY.

Mereness Family of New York

Corporal William Mereness Descendants

Generation

- 8 Cpl. William Mereness -1777 (Killed Battle of Oriskany)
- 7 John Mereness 1762-1851 '89 m Margaret Lawrence 1763-1842 '79
- 6 (1) William B. Mereness 1788-
m Maria
- (2) Elizabeth Mereness 1791-1858 '66
m Peter Becker
- (3) John Mereness II 1793-1857 '64
m Ann "Onchy" Becker 1793-1858 '65
- (4) David Mereness 1795-1840 '45
m Mary "Polly" Sternberg 1800-1858 '58
- (5) Matthias Seth Mereness 1797-1886 '89
m Elizabeth Crauntze 1799-1860/65
- (6) Maria "Mary" Martha Mereness 1799-1876 '77
m Jacob Banta 1799-1868 '69
- (7) Dr James Mereness 1802-1872 '70
m Rebecca Sternberg 1811-1877 '66
- (8) Stephen Mereness 1802-1880 '78
m (1) Martha Barr 1809-1839 '30
m (2) Julia Sharpe 1811-1901 '90
- (9) Abram Isaac Mereness 1804-1875 '71
m (1) Huldah Alling/Allen 1803-1843 '40
m (2) Laura E. Mills
- (10) Isaac Mereness 1808-1888 '80
m Sarah "Sally" Bingham 1815-1889 '74

- 8 William Mereness, "Cpl William Marinus killed August 6, 1777 in Battle of Oriskany," According to Hughes "American Ancestry" John Mereness was his son
- 7 (1) John Mereness b 3-12-1762 d 4-21-1851 Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY, bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, NY; Served under Lt Col. Samuel Clyde in Revolutionary War; "New York in the Revolution" by Roberts, page 257: "The Militia (Land Bounty Rights) First Regiment enlisted men of Tryon County;" "First Regiment Canajoharie District. Albany" 1904: DAR No. 54417, L.B. 55, p. 181; DAR No. 57314, L.B. 58, p. 133; DAR No. 108679, L.B. 109, p. 206, 1914; American Ancestry, Vol. I, p. 55, Albany; Settled in Schoharie County in 1786, "Mereness Brothers in Schoharie County" by W. E. Roscoe, 1882; "John Merenus R-6903, New York, Revolutionary War, admitted to National Archives Files 1909 but withdrawn and missing. No. 35776." (10 children)
 m 2-18-1788 St. Pauls Lutheran Ch, Sharon, NY, Margretha Lorentz/Margretha Lorence/Margaret Lawrence b 10-18-1763, bp 10-27-1764 DRC Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY, d 5-29-1842 '78 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, NY, dau of Matheus/Mattheus Lorence & Elizabeth d 1-29-1776.
- 6 (1) William B. Mereness b 11-25-1788 m Maria b c1802, 1860 Census Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY.
 (2) Elizabeth Mereness b 5-11-1791 d 1-21-1858 m Peter Becker, both bur Slate Hill, Sharon, NY
- 5 (1) Becker
 m
 4 (1) Newell Becker 1848-1934 m Ellen D. Marshall 1851-1938, both bur SCA Cem, west of Sharon Springs, NY.
 (2) Jennie Becker d '90, organist ch, Sharon Springs, NY
- 6 (3) John Mereness II b 5-5-1793 d 10-18-1857 bur Darien, WI; Served War 1812 Rich's 11th Regiment, NY, Militia, Cpl-Sgt, National Archives (Merinus-Mareness); m Anne "Onchy" Becker on 12-17-1815, b 1799 d 1-23-1868 '65-7-13, sister Peter Becker, dau of Garrett Becker & Hannah Houghtaling
- 5 (1) John Mereness III b 9-30-1817 d 1903 bur Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI, m (1)
 m (1) 9-30-1840 Nancy Vroman d 1850 Darien, WI, bur Oakwood Cem, Darien, WI
- 4 (1) Ann Eliza Mereness b NY
 (2) Henry Mereness b Darien, WI
 (3) Jane Mereness b Darien, WI

- 4 (4) Edgar Mereness b/d infancy, Darien, WI.
- (5) Martin Mereness d/d infancy, Darien, WI.
- 5 (1) m (2) Sarah A. Kiteley b 8-16-1829 England,
d 1906 bur Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI.
- 4 (6) Ella Mereness m Kalb
- (7) Florence Mereness m Tressler
- (8) Newton Dennison Mereness, author
"Maryland as Proprietary Province" 1968
"American Historical Activities During
the World War," American Archivist Vol. 1.
Scientist; National Archives Employee.
- (9) Freemont Mereness, Traveling salesman,
Des Moines, IA, m Margaret Catherine
Thompson b 7-4-1865 d 2-16-1944
(Sister Dr. W. O. Thompson, Pres. Ohio
State U, 25 yrs)
- 3 (2) Glyde Ensil Mereness b 1-11-1890
Early, IA; Ohio 1909; d 11-25-1951
m 9-1-1913 Katharine Louise Barnes
b 1-28-1891 d 9-16-1980
- 2 (1) Arthur Lorin Mereness
b 10-26-1918; Columbus, Ohio;
m 9-28-1947 Virginia M. Lehner
b 9-5-1921 Akron, OH
- 1 (1) Mary Ellen Mereness
b 2-4-1950 Columbus, OH
m 2-12-1972 Norfolk, VA
Jeffrey Sheets b 12-4-1950
- (2) Katharine Ann Mereness
b 2-7-1952 Columbus, OH
m 7-4-1971 David Parmley
Blackmore III, b 10-14-1952
Columbus, OH
- 0 (1) Jennifer Cassandra
Blackmore b 12-17-1971
Columbus, OH
- (2) Robert Parmley
Blackmore II b 6-15-1978
Columbus, OH
- 1 (3) Elizabeth Jean Mereness
b 10-2-1953 Columbus, OH
m 2-5-1977 Columbus, OH
James Ditlow Schroll
b 4-22-1953
- 0 (1) Robert Ditlow Schroll
b 7-15-1981 Baltimore, MD
bp 5-30-1982 Baltimore, MD
- 1 (4) David Arthur Mereness
b 4-16-1956 Columbus, OH
m 10-15-1976 Key West, FL
Drema Sue Arledge b 3-26-1957

- 0 (1) Gabriel Arthur Mereness
b 3-16-1978 Key West, FL
- (2) Estelle Katharine
Mereness b 12-5-1981
Tampa, FL, bp 2-28-1982
Tampa, FL
- 3 (2) Gladys Mereness b c1893 d c1940
Cleveland, OH, m Charles Petrak
1 (1) Carol Petrak b c1924
- 4 (10) John C. Mereness IV b 1863 d 1931
Teacher, Sharon, WI, bur Oakwood Cem.
Sharon, WI.
- 4 (11) William Edgar Mereness, b 5-14-1853
Sharon, WI; 1875-1882 Sharon, WI,
grain business; 1882-1904 Early, IA,
Mayor 2 terms; 1904-1911 Milwaukee;
d.7-28-1911 Milwaukee, WI, m (1)
8-27-1879 Ida Bell Cramer d 8-1-1892
- 3 (1) William Edgar Mereness, Jr.
b 8-21-1881 Early, IA, Drake U.,
d 1-16-1921, m 10-10-1901
Martha Agnes Lafee b 5-22-1887
- 2 (1) Bernice Vera Mereness
m Theodore Carlson (2 daus)
- (2) Glyde Edgar Mereness
b 5-15-1907 Mason City, IA,
d 4-13-1949 Los Angeles, CA,
bur Forest Lawn Cem.
m 12-28-1929 Shirley Marjorie
Hopkins b 12-24-1907
Bivabik, MN
- 1 (1) William Edgar Mereness
b 1-24-1942 Los Angeles, CA
m 9-12-1964 Los Angeles, CA,
Diane Mary Clark b 6-11-1944
San Mateo, CA, dau of
William A. Clark & Ida Mary
Rice
- 0 (1) Matthew James Mereness
b 5-14-1969 Denver, CO
- (2) John David Mereness
b 5-24-1971 Glendive, MT
- 1 (2) Nancy Mereness
- 2 (3) Paul Worth Mereness b 1-19-1904
IA, d 8-1967 Hinsdale, IL
m 12-29-1928 Virginia Mae Martin
b 10-21-1904 Minneapolis, MN,
d 11-1967 Hinsdale, IL

- 1 (1) Richard Paul Mereness
b 11-23-1934 Minneapolis,
MN, m (1) 10-13-1954
Minneapolis, Margaret
Ann Garaghty b 6-12-1936
div 9-1967 Minneapolis
- 0 (1) Deborah Louise
Mereness b 8-11-1955
Minneapolis, MN
- (2) Michael Paul
Mereness b 2-6-1957
Minneapolis, MN
- (3) Steven Richard
Mereness b 9-14-1958
Minneapolis, MN
- 1 (1) m (2) 4-20-1968 div
4-22-1974 Dallas, TX
Helen Claire Peterson
b 2-22-1933 Dodge Center,
MN, (She m (1) 6-28-1960
Charles Wesley Huntington
div 12-23-1966) dau of
Perry Arnold Peterson &
Clara Avilda
- 3 (2) Guy Lynn Mereness b/d infancy
Dunferry, IA,
- (3) Alta Mereness
- 4 (11) m (2) 7-10-1896 Mrs. Ella Killison
- (12) Sherman Mereness 1865-1909, farmer,
bur Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI.
- (13) Nettie Mereness 1871-1947 m Walter C.
Saltsburg 1865-1943, both bur Oakwood
Cem, Sharon, WI
- (14) Sarah May Mereness 1871-1872 bur
Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI.
- 5 (2) Garret/Garrett/Garit/Gerit Mereness
b 9-8-1819 Sharon Springs, NY, Presbyterian;
to Delavan, WI. in 1886; d 2-27-1890
Delavan, WI, m 7-12/18-1840 Elizabeth
"Betsey" Seebers b 3-12-1819 NY, d 2-7-1901
Delavan, WI, descendant of Lt. Saffreness
Seeber, killed Battle of Oriskany 8-6-1777,
DAR No. 15130, 12-20-1919.
- 4 (1) Emma F. Mereness b 6-16-1841 Schoharie,
NY, Walworth Co., WI, in 1849, Teacher,
50 years, d 5-1925, m 10-30-1872
Joseph M. Farnsworth; no issue.
- (2) John Luther Mereness b 6-5-1843
Schoharie, NY; 1867 In Glidden City,
Carroll Co., IA; Farmer; Served in 131st
Wisconsin Inf, Civil War, marched with
Sherman to sea near Richmond, VA,
but group turned north; d 3-13-1917
Guthrie, OK

- 4 (2) m 9-1-1874 Amelia Lucy Potter
b 2-18-1846 Four Corners, Jefferson
Co., NY, d 9-1926 Guthrie, OK
dau of Delos Potter 1818-1895 &
Elmira Jane Hutchins 1823-1856
- 3 (1) Gerit Newton Mereness
b 10-2-1875 Glidden City, IA,
(1880 Census Glidden City, IA)
WWI, bur Allegheny Cem, West
View, PA, m 1-1903 Lillian
Bertha Paul b 4-27-1876
Lafayette, IN; Pittsburgh, PA
- 2 (1) Dwight Luther Mereness
b 12-24-1903 Ames, IA:
res Coraopolis, PA;
m 6-17-1936 Eleanor Joan
White (Vitte) b 5-30-1915
Pittsburgh, PA,
 - 1 (1) Marcia "Marcy" Ann
Mereness b 7-27-1938
McKees Rocks, PA,
m 8-17-1957 Kenneth
Barr, b 6-30-1936
 - 0 (1) Diane Louise Barr
b 6-2-1958
Pittsburgh, PA.
 - (2) Douglas Charles
Barr b 5-5-1960
Pittsburgh, PA.
 - (3) Karen Elizabeth
Barr b 6-8-1966
Pittsburgh, PA.
- 1 (2) Joan Esther Mereness
b 1-27-1940 McKees
Rocks, PA, m (1)
7-30-1960 Brookline, PA,
Raymond Trimmer, div
b 4-25-1939 Coraopolis,
PA, div.
 - 0 (1) Janine Trimmer
b 6-23-1963
Havre de Grace, MD
 - (2) Juli Trimmer
b 3-20-1966
Havre de Grace, MD
- 1 (2) m (2) 7-26-1978 Elkton, MD
Gerald Hudgens b 10-10-1938
Elgin, IL
- 2 (2) Esther Lillian Mereness
b 7-29-1905 Pittsburgh, PA
m 10-20-1927 Austin E. Thomas
1 (1) Maj. Austin E. Thomas, III
res Hampton, VA.

- 2 (3) Rachel Etta Mereness
 - b 10-10-1910 West View, PA,
 - m 6-18-1932 West View Presby
 - Ch, Allegheny Co., PA,
 - Albert Charles Redding
 - b 1-15-1910 res Cobbs Creek, PA,
- 1 (1) Joseph Herbert Redding
 - b 7-3-1934 Pittsburgh, PA,
 - m Nancy McCoy b 6-4-1933
 - Pittsburgh, PA
- 0 (1) Cassi Redding
 - b 11-20-1963
- (2) Joseph Herbert Redding, Jr.,
 - b 7-25-1964
- 1 (2) Albert Charles Redding, Jr.
 - b 7-12-1938 Pittsburgh, PA,
 - m 1-12-1962 Oil City, PA,
 - Caroline "Kelly" Cubbon
 - b 9-18-1940 PA.
- 0 (1) Albert Charles Redding III
 - b 12-28-1963
- (2) Susan Jane Redding
 - b 10-20-1967
- 3 (2) Eugene Mereness b 1-9-1877
 - Glidden City, IA. m 12-30-1902
 - St. Ansgar, IA, Cortina Vinje
- 2 (1) Elvina Irene Mereness
 - b 12-1906 m 2-16-1927 Glidden,
 - IA, Ward A. Willey
- 3 (3) Bertha May Mereness b 4-10-1879
 - Glidden, IA, (twin) d 8-3-1964
 - Sigourney, IA, bur Thornburg, IA,
 - m 6-22-1904 Glidden, IA,
 - Clyde Clifford Williamson
 - b 5-29-1882 Thornburg, IA,
 - d 11-14-1971 Sigourney, IA
 - bur Thornburg, IA. son of
 - Issac Franklin Williamson 1850-1926
 - & Mary Jane Dunn 1849-1936
- 2 (1) Cecil Mereness Williamson
 - b 4-4-1906 Sigourney, IA
 - m 6-15-1928 "Little Brown Church"
 - Nashua, IA, Mamie Winnifred
 - Cisena b 6-7-1908 Sigourney, IA
- 1 (1) Daniel Mereness Williamson
 - b 4-26-1929 Chicago, IL
 - res Anaheim CA, m 12-31-1953
 - Army Chapel, Hereford, AZ
 - Patricia Ann Ripple
 - b 12-17-1934 Waynoka, OK

- 0 (1) Michael Daniel
Williamson b 1-26-1955
Bisbee, AZ
- (2) Jean Marie Williamson
b 10-22-1956 El Paso, TX
- (3) Teresa Jane Williamson
b 12-11-1957 El Paso, TX
- (4) Mary Juanita Williamson
b 5-7-1959
- (5) John Patrick Williamson
b 3-1-1961 Tucson, AZ
- (6) Stephanie Ann Williamson
b 8-3-1962
- (7) Joseph Anthony Williamson
b 3-30-1964
- (8) James Mereness Williamson
b 6-28-1968
- 1 (2) Winnifred Ann Williamson
b 2-19-1931 Evanston, IL;
Teacher, Santa Maria, CA;
m 3-31-1956 Elmhurst Baptist
Ch. Robert "Bob" Ater
- 0 (1) Robert Vern Ater
b 1-14-1957
- (2) Loni Lynn Ater
b 12-23-1959 Oakdale, CA
- 1 (3) Patricia Joan Williamson
b 4-21-1936 Sigourney, IA
m 12-21-1957 Bridgeman, MI
Vernon Shuman, Pastor, Christ
Cong. Ch, Racine, WI.
- 0 (1) Steven David Shuman
b 9-6-1959 Chicago, IL
- (2) Phillip John Shuman
b 8-3-1961 Chicago, IL
- (3) Deborah Ruth Shuman
b 10-27-1964
- (4) Timothy Paul Shuman
b 9-17-1970
- 1 (4) Dorothy Jean Williamson
b 1-11-1940 Elmhurst, IL
Home Economic Teacher,
Grand Rapids, MI.
- (5) Diane Lee Williamson
b 3-11-1942 Elmhurst, IL.
- (6) Gwendolyn Marie Williamson
b 2-17-1944 m (1) 4-30-1965
Robert Herman Shields
div 6-21-1967
- 0 (1) Angel DeCisna Shields
b 2-9-1966

- 0 (2) Shawn Robert Shields
b 2-20-1967
- 1 (6) m (2) 8-26-1972 George Bolt.
- 2 (2) Ruth Yetive Williamson
b 9-6-1907 Sigourney, IA,
m 6-25-1938 Sigourney, IA,
Earl E. Mosier b 9-18-1908
Allegan Co., MI, res.
Harrisonburg, VA
- 1 (1) Eugene Bruce Mosier
b 5-15-1939 Lansing, MI,
m 8-27-1960 Trenton, NJ.
Ellen Clark b 12-12-1940
Trenton, NJ
- 0 (1) Linda Ellen Mosier
b 4-30-1963 Boston,
MA.
 - (2) Mark Eugene Mosier
b 6-14-1965
Crystal City, MO
- 1 (2) Robert Earl Mosier
b 7-12-1941 Lansing, MI.
Wisconsin U., m 5-27-1962
Canisteo, NY, Mary Tolan
b 12-13-1944 Canisteo, NY
- 0 (1) Christopher Matthew
Mosier b 1-7-1966
Stevens Point, WI.
 - (2) Michael Thomas Mosier
b 5-1968 Stevens Point,
WI.
- 1 (3) Marilyn Joan Mosier
b 10-31-1946 Lansing, MI,
m 12-27-1974 Harvard Chapel,
Cambridge, MA, Neil J.
Houston b 4-26-1945
Providence, RI.
- 0 (1) Neil Albert Houston
b 1-2-1980 Boston, MA
- 2 (3) Laurence Earl Williamson
b 11-9-1913 Sigourney, IA,
(Insurance) m 6-1-1931
Reinbeck, IA, Lillian Kubik
- 1 (1) Marcia Lynn Williamson
b 9-14-1942 Ottumwa, IA,
m Kenneth Nestler
- 0 (1) Craig Nestler
 - (2) Renee Nestler
- 1 (2) Amy Lee Williamson
b 11-28-1950 m James Scudder

- 3 (4) Bessie Blanche Mereness
b 4-10-1879 Glidden, IA.
m 3-3-1904 Meadows, ID.
Charles W. Merritt
- 2 (1) Pauline Elizabeth Merritt
b 3-14-1909 Portland, OR
- 3 (5) Edith Augusta Mereness
b 2-6-1882 Glidden, IA
m 9-12-1906 Ernest Russell
Adams b Navina, OK
- 2 (1) Martin Verne Adams
b 6-1-1910 Guthrie, IA.
- (2) William Luther "Billy Lu"
Adams b 12-30-1913
Navina, OK
- 3 (6) Lottie Amelia Mereness
b 3-9-1884 Glidden, IA
m 9-4-1907 Glidden, IA,
Arthur Platt b Glidden, IA
- 2 (1) Cecil Platt b 2-24-1908
Glidden, IA, m 7-20-1927
Leona Anthis b 2-7-1910
- (2) Marie Platt b 10-18-1909
Portland, OR, m 3-9-1930
Guthrie, OK, Ivin Winch
b 5-1-1911
- 1 (1) Helen Elizabeth Winch
b 6-10-1931
- (2) John Luther Winch
b 4-10-1931
- 4 (3) William Newton Mereness b 7-17-1845
d 11-25-1874 Guthrie, OK
- (4) James Edwin Mereness b 10-13-1847
Sharon Springs, NY; To Delavan, WI,
10-1849; Glidden, IA. 1867;
d 5-6-1930 MN; bur Riverside Cem,
Winnebago, MN. m (1) Ella Miner
b 6-23-1849 d 6-16-1884
- 3 (1) Dwight Justin Mereness
b 2-23-1872 d 4-28-1950
bur Riverside Cem, Winnebago, WI.
m 12-28-1899/1900 Alice Minerva
Gleason d 8-27-1942, bur Riverside
Cem. Winnebago, WI.
- 2 (1) Edwin Gleason Mereness
b 5-25-1903 d 2-14-1933
- (2) Marion Hope Mereness
b 5-22-1910 d 10-15-1957
m Grill Scribner
- 3 (2) Mabel Hope Mereness b 4-24-1877
d 2-23-1950 Guthrie, OK; 1880 Census;
m 1-7-1903 Charles Gustav Sherer
b 7-12-1877 d 4-16-1973 Guthrie, OK
No issue.

- 4 (4) m (2) 7-2-1885 Ardell "Dell" Julia
Gleason b 10-15-1857 d 3-4-1922
bur Riverside Cem, Winnebago, MN
- 3 (3) Arthur Gleason Mereness
b 7-25-1890 d 7-13-1976
bur Riverside Cem, Winnebago, MN
m 9-12-1913 Florence Emma Scurr
b 6-9-1889 d 3-9-1974 bur Riverside
Cem, Winnebago, MN
- 2 (1) Robert Scurr Mereness
b 9-28-1914 d 8-11-1960
bur Ft Snelling Natl Mem Cem,
MN. m Louise Johnson
- 1 (1) Robert Arthur Mereness
b 1-12-1949 res
St. Paul, MN
- (2) Ruth Louise Mereness
b 8-2-1952
- (3) Stanley Gleason Mereness
b 2-27-1954
- (4) Richard Louis Mereness
b 7-16-1958
- 2 (2) Dorothy Jean Mereness
b 12-12-1919 m 8-12-1942
Oscar E. Thorbeck
- 1 (1) Jane Ellen Thorbeck
b 11-2-1945
- (2) Kathrine Ann Thorbeck
b 12-1-1947
- (3) David Charles Thorbeck
b 10-5-1950
- (4) Sally Jean Thorbeck
b 7-25-1956
- 2 (3) Charles Edwin Mereness
b 12-21-1926 res St. Paul
m Carol Joyce Peterson
b 6-2-1925
- 2 (1) Richard Craig Mereness
b 8-29-1952 d 1-22-1953
bur Fairview Cem,
Stillwater, MN
- (2) Gail Ann Mereness
b 9-15-1953
- (3) Beth Ellen Mereness
b 3-25-1961
- 3 (4) Carol Dell Mereness b 1-17-1893
d bur Cedar City, UT.
m Johnson
- (5) Paul F. Mereness 1895-1970
bur Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI.

- 4 (5) Wilbur Mereness b 3-30-1850 Sharon, WI,
Teacher, d 11-24-1905 '55 Sac City, IA,
m 1872 Mary M. Isaacs b 10-20-1850
Walworth Co., WI, d 1-1921 Lafayette,
IN, bur Oakland Cem, Sac City, IA
- 3 (1) Jessie Mereness b/d 1872/3 'h moe.
(2) Herbert Dayton Mereness
b 5-5-1876 d 9-10-1947
Estherville, IA, bur Park Cem,
Nora Springs, IA.; 1880 Census
Jackson, IA; Capt US Med Corps
WWI; Physician, Doliver, IA;
m 9-26-1914 Des Moines, IA.
Clarice May Krause b 6-25-1886
Rudd, IA, d 12-31-1975 Nora Springs,
IA, bur bur Park Cem, Nora Springs
- 2 (1) Margery "K" Mereness
b 4-26-1916 Doliver, IA,
m 1-3-1942 Cameron, MO.
Wallace Clair Dick
b 10-30-1915 PA.
res. Sterling, CO.
1 (1) Craig Dayton Dick
b 1-22-1948 Webster City,
IA, m 6-25-1972 Boulder,
CO. Mary Maureen Mattson
- 3 (3) Gertrude M. Mereness b 9-4-1880
d 1939/40 m 12-1911 Laurenz Greene
at Ames, IA, no issue; Professor
Horticulture, Purdue U.
- 4 (6) Clarence Mereness b 9-30-1852
d 10-17-1913 IA. m 7-25-1888
Luella Spooner b 4-5-1853
d 9-9-1922 Delavan, WI.
- 3 (1) Luella Frances Mereness
b 6-22-1889 Madison, WI
(2) Albert Newton Mereness
b 7-27-1894 d 10-3-1895
Delavan, WI.
- 4 (7) Dayton Mereness b 3-17-1855
d 2-8-1858
(8) Fayette Mereness b 12-2-1857
d 2-8-1858
(9) Dr. Dwight Mereness b 6-8-1852
Delavan, WI. MD Milwaukee 1885-
1889; PhD Taught Marquette U.
d 5-21-1901 Milwaukee, WI.,
m 10-27-1887 Whitewater, WI.
Lily G. Leland, dau Dr. A.G. Leland
- 3 (1) Twins adopted: Mrs. Wayne
(Mildred) Quale
(2) Mrs Arvid (Hazel) Hoorn

- 5 (3) William L. Mereness b 2-19-1822
d 6-10-1849 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon, WI
m d 5-29-1842
- (4) Philip Mereness b 1-14-1825 d 3-11-1828
- (5) Harriet Mereness b 11-23-1827 Sharon, WI,
d 9-27-1912 bur Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI.
m 5-20-1858 Racine, WI., (1st cousin)
Edwin James Mereness b 1830 Cana, Charle,
NY, bur Oakwood Cem, Sharon, WI.
- 4 (1) Cora Mereness m Wilkins
3 (1) Gladys Wilkins d 1-18-1871
Walworth, WI.
(2) Ethel Wilkins
- 4 (2) Leslie Mereness
(3) Hemen Mills Mereness b 1-8-1861
d 10-22-1920. m Mary Elizabeth Knaub
b 4-13-1873 d 10-4-1956
- 3 (1) Jesse Mereness m Glenn Peters
2 (1) Peters (dau)
(2) Peters (dau)
(3) Joyce Peters m Oleston
(Darien, WI. hardware store)
(4) Jean Peters m Eugene Pederson,
Sharon Corners, WI.
- 3 (2) Josephine Mereness m Harold Neff,
No issue.
(3) Edith Mereness m Channing,
New Port Richey, FL.
(4) Dorothy Mereness m Cummings,
Palmyra, WI.
(5) Ina Mereness 1888-1952 bur East
Delevan, WI., Cem. m Blodgett
- 4 (4) Dexter Mereness 1864-1908 bur Oakwood
Cem, Sharon, WI.
(5) Lucy Mereness 1866-1884 bur Oakwood
Cem, Sharon, WI.
- 5 (6) Isaac "Icky" Mereness b 3-12-1833
bur Darien, WI.
- (7) Aron Mereness b 7-20-1836 d 2-16-1839

- 6 (4) David J. Mereness b 6-9-1795 d 9-7-1840
 '45-3-28, Sharon, NY, bur Klock Family Cem.
 Seward, NY, (Obituary; Probate 1844 Sharon,
 Register of Estates No. W-8, Case 1, File 3,
 page 289) m 10-25-1818 (Mereness Family
 Record Marriages) Mary Polly Sternberg
 b 10-28-1800 d 4-15-1858 bur Klock Family
 Cem, Seward, NY, dau of John & Anna Sternberg
 (Abstract of Will dated 4-12-1834, Probated
 7-11-1836)
- 5 (1) Ira Mereness b 8-23-1820 (St. Pauls
 Ch, New Rheinbeck; Sharon, NY)
 d 5-12-1910 Walworth, WI. (To Walworth
 in 1859) m 1-18-1849 Mary Margaret
 Haines/Hanes b 8-27-1829 d 7-24-1911
 m Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY, both bur
 Brick Ch Cem, Walworth, WI.
- 4 (1) Helen Mereness b 10-25-1849 Sharon,
 NY, d 1868 NY
- (2) Ann Elisa Mereness 12-20-1850 Sharon,
 NY, Walworth 1859, d 10-28-1870
 m 12-17-1873 Charles Godfrey b 1849
- 3 (1) Clayton Charles Godfrey b c1875
 (2) Elsie Godfrey
 (3) Nellie Godfrey
 (4) Mabel Godfrey b c1884
- 4 (3) David Mereness b 12-8-1853 Sharon, NY,
 d 1877, single
- (4) Catherine Louise Mereness b 5-19-1855
 Sharon, NY; Walworth, WI, 1859;
 d 8-3-1831 bur Brick Bapt Ch Cem,
 Walworth, WI., Obituary.
 m 12-17-1873 Peter Peterson b 1848
 d 6-25-1920
- 3 (1) Grace Peterson k 1-1-1969 Car-
 train wreck, Kissimmee, FL,
 (with Elsie May Mereness (Brereton-
 Kirkpatrick) m 11-17-1904
 J. Vern Nichols
- 2 (1) Donald Nichols b 10-7-1910
 m 10-19-1949 Pauline Kuhlman
 b 6-27-1921
- 1 (1) Ann Margaret Nichols
 b 7-7-1950
 (2) Donald James Nichols
 b 3-26-1952
 (3) John Rolland Nichols
 b 12-16-1954
- 2 (2) Gertrude Nichols b 5-13-1913
 m 6-30-1934 Ellsmere Offerman

- 1 (1) Richard Offerman m
 0 (1) Cindy Offerman
 b 10-8-1972
 (2) Steven Offerman
 b 6-30-1965
 (3) Scott Offerman
 b 12-26-1969
- 4 (5) Ida Mereness b 2-19-1857 Sharon, NY
 m Cyrus Ward
- 3 (1) Raymond Ward
 (2) Arthur Ward b 6-29-1881
 d 4-14-1898
 (3) Ruth Ward m Herman Wittmus
 2 (1) Lillian Wittmus
 (2) Rose Wittmus
- 4 (6) Jane "Jennie" Mereness
 b 12-18-1858 Sharon, NY,
 d 3-3-1953 Walworth, WI.
 (Article Walworth Times, "Aunt
 Jenny" 10-23-1948) m 2-16-1887
 Lutheran Ch, Sharon, WI., Waldo
 Lamkin b 8-24-1852 d 9-14-1933
- 3 (1) Vernon Van Liere Lamkin
 b 2-1-1895 m 8-28-1919
 Florence Krohn
- 2 (1) Laura Ruby Lamkin
 b 12-16-1919 d 11-30-1976
 CA, m Edward Maurizi
 1 (1) Laura Jean Maurizi
 b 3-27-1942
 m William E. Smith
 0 (1) William Edward
 Smith b 12-29-1972
- 2 (2) Marjorie Mae Lamkin
 b 8-7-1924 m Willard Wendorf,
 Clinton, WI.
- 1 (1) Carol Ann Wendorf
 b 10-5-1943 m Charles
 Christian
 0 (1) John Robert Christian
 b 12-29-1973
 (2) David Charles Christian
 b 4-7-1975
- 2 (3) Lois Jane Lamkin b 7-10-1941
 m Larry McAllister
- 1 (1) Dale Louis McAllister
 b 5-6-1951
 (2) Robert Edward McAllister
 b 6-2-1952

- 3 (2) Edith Marion Lamkin b 8-6-1898
m 2-19-1920 Amos Bishner
- 2 (1) Ralph Bishner b 6-21-1924
Walworth, WI.
- 3 (3) Ruby Sylvia Lamkin b 12-16-1887
d 7-21-1894
- (4) Mae "Mary" Babcock Lamkin
b 3-16-1894 (adopted)
m John M. Henry
- 4 (7) William Mereness b 12-20-1860
Walworth, WI. d 11-9-1936
Walworth, WI. m 6-6-1891 Claremont, VA.
Della Gage b 2-23-1871 Clifton, IL
d 7-28-1955 Walworth, WI.
- 3 (1) Elsie May Mereness b 5-18-1892
k 1-1-1969 Car-train wreck,
Kissimmee, FL, with Grace Peterson
(Nichols). m (1) 6-6-1912
Walworth, WI, Hugh H. Brereton
b 2-14-1889
- 2 (1) Virginia May Brereton
b 9-15-1913 Lodi, WI.,
m 12-1-1931 George B. Stirmel
b 4-15-1911
- 1 (1) Alice Stirmel b 7-11-1933
Elkhorn, WI. m 5-21-1957
Robert Romick b 12-5-1926
- 0 (1) Jerry William Romick
b 3-25-1958
m 7-15-1978 Teri
Forester
- 1 (1) Caleb William
Romick
b 10-26-1979
- 0 (2) Michael Romick
b 8-4-1960
m 4-20-1979 Juli Stern
- 1 (1) Shannon Marie
Romick
b 11-15-1979
- 0 (3) Deborah Romick
b 10-29-1963
- 1 (2) James Stirmel b 4-21-1935
m 5-1-1958 Virginia Lee
Koehler b 12-8-1937
- 0 (1) Vicki Lynn Stirmel
b 12-6-1958
- (2) Barbara Ann Stirmel
b 7-15-1961
m 8-2-1980 Brick Bapt
Ch, Walworth, WI,
Carl Frederick "Fritz"
Baker

- 0 (3) Sheila May Stirmel
b 11-16-1963
- 1 (3) Merry Rebecca Stirmel
b 10-23-1936
m 7-23-1955 Melvin
Strand b 3-10-1931
- 0 (1) Melery Jean Strand
b 6-27-1958
- (2) Marlin Paul Strand
b 6-20-1960
- (3) Marilyn Kay Strand
b 6-20-1962
- (4) Marlene May Strand
b 5-21-1967
- (5) Michael John Strand
b 7-11-1969
- 1 (4) Dan William Stirmel
b 11-5-1938
m 10-15-1960
Dorothy Beiers
b 9-26-1941
- 0 (1) David Alan Stirmel
b 9-6-1962
- (2) Donna Jo Stirmel
b 8-17-1964
- (3) Deanna Renee Stirmel
b 4-20-1968
- (4) Dennis Scott Stirmel
b 5-13-1971
- 1 (5) Helen Marjorie Stirmel
b 11-5-1945
m 7-4-1964 James Laack
b 5-13-1943
- 0 (1) Lance Eric Laack
b 9-17-1965
- (2) Darcie Meredith Laack
b 11-5-1969
- (3) Torrey Allen Laack
b 5-20-1973
- 1 (6) Linda Lu Stirmel
b 4-15-1948
m 12-27-1968 Paul Gray
b 11-9-1944 res. Maumee,
OH
- 0 (1) Philip Wesley Gray
b 2-14-1978
- (2) Justin Peter Gray
b 6-11-1979

- 2 (2) Gage Dunn Brereton
b 2-10-1916 Stanley, WI.
m (1) 11-17-1935
Walworth, WI, div 1944.
Hazel Angeline Davis
b 4-26-1914
- 1 (1) Janice Beth Brereton
b 12-29-1936
Walworth, WI.
- 2 (2) m (2) 6-12-1946 Waterloo,
IA, Ruth Emily Schmiel
b 6-30-1916 Lone Rock, IA.
d 7-8-1981
- 1 (2) Carol Ann Brereton
b 9-10-1947 Milwaukee,
WI, adopted m 9-26-1966
David Barnhardt
b 10-5-1946
- 0 (1) Susan Maureen
Barnhardt
b 3-18-1971
Topeka, KA
- (2) Sharon Marie
Barnhardt
b 2-25-1974
Topeka, KA
- 1 (3) Susan Jane Brereton
b 10-8-1951
Milwaukee, adopted
- 2 (2) m (3)
- 3 (1) Elsie May Mereness
m (2) 6-2-1951 Walworth, WI,
Charles Lewis Kirkpatrick
b 7-8-1880 d 7-10-1965

- 3 (2) Jessie Mereness b 10-14-1893
Walworth, WI, d 5-7-1975
Elkhorn, WI, m 11-13-1912 by
Rev. Mullen, Walworth, WI, to
Walter Nichols, b 11-13-1887
St. Joseph, MO, d 1951
Walworth, WI.
- 2 (1) Hazel Lucille Nichols
b 10-22-1913 m 12-12-1935
Frank Leland "Lee" Ryer
b 7-8-1910
 - 1 (1) Lucille Jeanette Ryer
b 1-20-1937 m 2-11-1955
Charles Coats b 6-14-1935
 - o (1) Gail Lynn Coats
b 6-15-1955
m 5-17-1975 Steven
August
 - (2) Cheryl Ann Coats
b 9-8-1960
 - 1 (2) Kenneth Lee Ryer
b 12-7-1938 m 8-15-1959
Theo Pearce b 5-28-1940
 - o (1) Debra Kay Ryer
b 5-11-1960
 - (2) Gregory Lee Ryer
b 12-14-1962
 - (3) Sarah Marie Ryer
b 7-11-1965
 - 1 (3) Carolyn Helen Ryer
b 9-25-1941
 - (4) Mary Elaine Ryer
b 8-19-1943 m 10-7-1961
Don Cairns b 10-16-1940
 - o (1) Julie Ann Cairns
b 5-9-1963
 - (2) James Cairns
b 8-17-1965
 - 1 (5) Audrey Hazel Ryer
b 8-5-1944 m 8-10-1963
John Blodgett
b 7-4-1942
 - o (1) Barry Eliot Blodgett
b 3-12-1964
 - (2) Kathleen "Katie"
Marie Blodgett
b 8-28-1967
 - (3) Jason Blodgett
b 11-20-1970
 - 1 (6) Harold Leland Ryer
b 12-15-1949 m 10-23-1971
Cheryl Toft b 8-11-1953

- 2 (2) Harland Nichols b 7-10-1915
m 12-9-1939 Hattie Voller
b 5-24-1919
 - 1 (1) Dennis Nichols b 6-21-1942
m 9-7-1963 Susan
Benedict b 1-26-1944
 - o (1) Curtis Nichols
b 10-30-1964
 - (2) Kim Marie Nichols
b 2-16-1969
 - (3) Thomas Nichols
b 5-23-1970
 - 1 (2) Sandra Nichols b 7-2-1947
m 12-16-1966 Merrill
Webb b 9-25-1942
 - o (1) Stacy Webb b 9-26-1967
 - (2) Brent Webb b 4-8-1970
 - (3) Heather Webb
b 12-6-1974
- 2 (3) Lawrence Nichols b 3-15-1918
m Athale Wedell b 5-19-1918
 - 1 (1) Diane Nichols b 10-24-1940
m 2-3-1962 Richard Hummel
b 6-16-1942
 - o (1) Shannon Hummel
b 5-20-1962
 - (2) Stephanie Hummel
b 11-27-1963
 - (3) Samantha Hummel
b 5-19-1968
 - 1 (2) Judy Nichols b 8-25-1946
m 6-18-1966 Milton Day
b 6-13-1945
 - o (1) Brett Day b 11-19-1968
 - (2) Blake Day b 8-31-1970
 - 1 (3) David Nichols b 11-7-1947
m 2-2-1969 Joyce Carr
b 10-21-1949
 - o (1) Joshua David Nichols
- 2 (4) Robert Nichols b 12-19-1921
d 1958 m 11-13-1947 Arlene
Voller
 - 1 (1) Robert Allyn Nichols
b/d infancy
- 2 (5) Glen Nichols b 10-2-1923
m 6-23-1946 Charlotte
Nicholson b 1-22-1924
 - 1 (1) Penny Nichols b 6-8-1948
m 7-14-1968 Paul Edward
b 10-3-1948
 - o (1) Jeffrey Edward
b 7-30-1970
 - 1 (2) Terry Nichols

- 3 (3) Stanton Gage Mereness
 b 8-10-1895 Walworth, WI,
 Electrical Engineer, d 1-20-1981
 Kansas City, MO., bur Floral
 Garden, Cem. Raytown, MO.
 m 9-9-1919 Jessie Hailey
 b 6-13-1896 (Mereness Family
 Bible)
- 2 (1) C. Leroy Mereness b 8-10-1922
 res. Lee's Summit, MO,
 m 7-7-1950 Jeannette Adell
 Stahl
- 1 (1) Marylee Mereness
 b 4-2-1952 m 6-2-1974
 Steve Wolff
- 0 (1) Jeffrey Aaron Wolff
 b 4-8-1978
- (2) Thomas Andrew Wolff
 b 1-12-1981
- 1 (2) Michael Mereness
 b 8-30-1954 San Clemente,
 CA,
- (3) Mark Mereness
 b 8-27-1958
 res Kansas City, MO.
- 2 (2) Jean Adell Mereness
 b 10-1924 d 1924
- (3) Marilyn Jean Mereness
 b 8-18-1930
 m (1) 11-3-1950 div
 Robert Eugene McDonald
- 1 (1) Craig Leroy McDonald
 b 3-16-1952 m Heather
 res. Redmond, WA.
- (2) Lee Edwin McDonald
 b 5-10-1953 m Cyndy Mae
 Shepherd b 7-21-1955
- 0 (1) Nicola Lesh
 McDonald b 1-24-1980
 res. Visalia, CA.
- 1 (3) Lynn Marie McDonald
 b 11-21-1954 Westwood,
 KA, m 9-6-1975 James
 Foster
- 2 (3) m (2) 6-2-1962 David Leslie
 Beatty
- 1 (4) Laura Beatty b 6-4-1968
 Westwood, KA.

- 3 (4) Lawrence David Mereness
 b 9-2-1900 Walworth, WI,
 d 7-6-1977 Rockford, IL.
 bur Brick Ch Cem, Walworth, WI,
 m (1) 10-17-1921 div 7-29-1946
 Maude Cady Rowbotham b 9-22-1896
 d 1-12-1958
- 2 (1) Barbara Elnora Mereness
 b 8-2-1922 d 8-28-1948
 m 8-26-1938 Charles Donald
 Boviall b 3-8-1919
- 1 (1) Richard Charles Boviall
 b 6-26-1939 m 9-28-1956
 div 1964 Barbara Jean
 Pagelhoff b 12-29-1937
 (She m (2) 1967 William
 Corning.)
- 0 (1) Barbara Elnora
 Boviall b 9-21-1957
 m 5-26-1976 Michael
 Voorhies b 5-3-1956
- 1 (1) Barbara Jean
 Louise Voorhies
 b 12-1-1977
- 0 (2) Grace "Penny" Boviall
 b 10-1-1958 m 10-26-1974
 John William Henkelmann
 b 3-23-1953
- 1 (1) Jennifer Marie
 Henkelmann
 b 5-4-1975
- (2) John William
 Henkelmann, Jr.
 b 11-21-1976
- (3) Jacqueline Kay
 Henkelmann
 b 1-12-1979
- 0 (3) Richard Charles Boviall,
 Jr, b 1-16-1960 (twin)
- (4) Rita Charlene Boviall
 b 1-16-1960 (twin)
- (5) Mary Jane Boviall
 b 10-16-1961
- (6) Sheri Lynn Boviall
 b 3-14-1963
- 1 (2) Charles Rufus Boviall
 b 3-16-1941 m (1)
 4-13-1959 div 1963
 Beverly McQuality
 b 3-28-1940
- 0 (1) Lisa Renee Boviall
 b 2-8-1961
- (2) Gina Lynn Boviall
 b 1-28-1962

- 1 (2) m (2) 4-13-1964
Sandra Mae Milner
b 10-15-1943
- 0 (3) Connie Cheri Boviall
b 8-13-1966
- (4) Charles Rufus Boviall
Jr. b/d 5-8-1967
- (5) Mark Allen Boviall
b/d 5-8-1967 (twins)
- (6) Charles Rufus Boviall
III b 11-28-1971
- (7) Tammy Sue Boviall
b 12-6-1972
d 12-28-1972
- 1 (3) Lawrence Joseph Boviall
b 11-4-1942 m 6-5-1960
Sandra Lea Barton
b 3-2-1943
- 0 (1) Cindy Lou Boviall
b 5-29-1962
- (2) Lawrence Joseph
Boviall, Jr.
b 5-5-1963
- (3) Velma Leona Boviall
b 3-31-1965
- (4) Connie Ann Boviall
b 4-6-1967
- (5) Steven Leonard Boviall
b 4-19-1972 (twin)
- (6) James Walker Boviall
b 4-19-1972 (twin)
- 1 (4) Grant Howard Boviall
b 5-2-1944 m (1) 5-7-1964
div 1968 Mary Jacqueline
(Rucker) Doty b 1-18-1943
- 0 (1) Valerie Jean Boviall
b 8-8-1964
- (2) Roger Alan Boviall
b 12-18-1965
- (3) Jacqueline Monique
Boviall b 5-4-1967
- (4) David Michael Boviall
b 9-28-1970
- 1 (4) m (2) 6-12-1972 Linda Lou
Christensen b 4-30-1948
- 1 (5) Barbara Jean Boviall
b 3-27-1947 m (1)
div Dale Wright

- 1 (5) Barbara Jean Boviall
m (2) Wayne Michael
Pratis b 1-26-1948
 - 0 (1) Cynthia Lee Ann
Pratis b 12-18-1966
 - (2) Jason Kyle Pratis
b 1-5-1970
 - (3) Linda Jo Pratis
b 3-19-1971
 - (4) Isaac Timothy
Pratis b 4-10-1976
- 2 (2) Howard Leonard Mereness
b 6-3-1924 k 9-4-1946 Auto.
- 2 (3) Marion Margaret Mereness
b 9-16-1931 m 8-3-1954
John Paul Bell b 1-18-1929
 - 1 (1) Kitty Bell b 1-13-1956
 - (2) Tommy Bell b 7-25-1959
- 2 (4) Juanita Friscilla Mereness
b 4-21-1929 m 8-17-1955
Charles Bryant b 11-11-1928
d 4-21-1957
 - 1 (1) Ivy Juanita Bryant
b 12-20-1956 m
Robert Lee Donald
 - 0 (1) Derek Robert Donald
b 7-5-1980
- 3 (4) m (2) Violet Davenport
b 7-9-1908 d 8-31-1948
 - 2 (5) Diana Rosita Mereness
b 7-15-1948 m 6-20-1969
Donald Clarence Williams
b 8-31-1943
 - 1 (1) Debra Sue Williams
b 5-10-1970
 - (2) Denise Marie Williams
b 9-13-1972
- 3 (4) m (3) 5-26-1950 Mary Olive
Baldwin b 5-24-1906 MN
dau of Lewis A. Baldwin &
Ella May Johnson
 - (5) Helen Gertrude Mereness
b 3-26-1910 Walworth, WI
m 1-28-1932 Walworth, WI
Erwin Robert Fairchild b 2-12-19
Fish Creek, WI.
 - 2 (1) Stanley Fairchild, Sr.,
b 6-12-1936 m 3-30-1957
Sandra Gurrie b 4-28-1935
 - 1 (1) Stanley Fairchild, Jr.
b 11-20-1958
 - (2) Shawn Fairchild
b 4-3-1960
 - (3) Sterling Fairchild
b 3-28-1962

- 1 (4) Stacy Fairchild
b 4-18-1965 (twin)
- (5) Steven Fairchild
b 4-18-1965 (twin)
- 2 (2) Ronald Fairchild
b 9-14-1938 m 6-8-1957
Connie Young b 5-1938
- 1 (1) Vince Fairchild
b 2-10-1959
- (2) Eric Fairchild
b 8-24-1960
- 2 (3) Steven Fairchild
b 7-26-1947 m 5-10-1969
Sheila Reigert
b 11-11-1949
- 1 (1) Sarah Lee Fairchild
b 6-19-1977
- 4 (8) Emma Mereness b 12-1-1862
d 1-7-1916 Walworth, WI, single
- (9) Maria Mereness b 4-24-1866
d 11-28-1945 m Peter Christenson
b 11-20-1865 d 3-29-1940
- 3 (1) Ira Christenson b 3-16-1896
d 1-28-1978 Walworth, WI.
m 6-7-1917 Martha Mecklenberg
b 10-24-1897 d 7-17-1972
- 2 (1) Margaret Irene Christenson
b 4-12-1918 m 12-6-1941
Howard Schnitcke
b 5-13-1918
- 1 (1) Fred James Schnitcke
b 8-13-1948 m 10-21-1972
Pamela Forep
b 4-12-1953
- 0 (1) Jill Marie Schnitcke
b 9-26-1976
- 1 (2) Shirley Ann Schnitcke
b 2-13-1950 m (1)
10-2-1961 div 1975
Richard Thomas
m (2) 9-17-1977
Thomas Skelton
- 1 (3) Steven Edward Schnitcke
b 9-3-1952
- 2 (2) Clifford Monroe Christenson
b 11-1-1919, single.
- (3) Doris Marie Christenson
b 4-14-1921 m Glenn Morgan
- 1 (1) Sandra Morgan b 8-2-1943
m
Boyd
- 0 (1) Robert Boyd
(2) Kirsten Boyd

- 1 (2) Michael Morgan
b 2-21-1947
- (3) Mary Morgan
b 5-1-1948 m
Sorenson
- 0 (1) Daniel Michael
Sorenson
b 1-5-1976
- (2) Christina Rebecca
Sorenson
b 4-8-1977
- 1 (4) Sharon Morgan (twin)
- (5) Karen Morgan (twin)
- 2 (4) Russell William Christenson
b 9-12-1922 m 11-1945
Rosella Morrison b 7-8-1928
d 7-19-1968
- 1 (1) Marvin William
Christenson b 10-5-1946
m 7-20-1968 Marjorie
Peters
- 0 (1) Chris Jon Christenson
b 7-19-1972
- (2) Joy Lynn Christenson
b 9-9-1976
- 1 (2) Gloria Jean Christenson
b 2-3-1949
- (3) Donald Ira Christenson
b 6-17-1951 m Joanne
- 0 (1) Angela Rose
Christenson
b 9-7-1973
- 1 (4) Thomas James Christenson
b 1-16-1955 m 4-24-1976
div Judy Gallup
- 0 (1) Julie Ann Christenson
- 2 (5) Evelyn Lucille Christenson
b 3-10-1924 m 11-1943
Robert Turner b 11-10-1921
d 2-1975
- 1 (1) Janice Lee Turner
b 9-15-1944 m 3-21-1964
William Wyman
- 0 (1) Christine Lyn Wyman
b 12-15-1964
- (2) Richard Wyman
b 10-24-1966
- (3) Ronald Wyman
b/d infancy

- 1 (2) Judith Ann Turner
b 2-27-1949
m Donald Sevets
0 (1) Derek Adam
Sevets b/d
infancy
(2) Jessica Diane
Sevets
b 3-3-1973
- 1 (3) Charles Robert
Turner b 12-1-1950
m 7-15-1972 Nancy
0 (1) Rebekah Jo Ann
Turner
b 8-16-1976
- 2 (6) Maurice Edward
Christenson b 9-4-1925
m Margaret Phelps
1 (1) David Wayne
Christenson
b 6-1-1947
(2) Jo Ann Christenson
b 11-11-1949
m 6-22-1975
James Carbonetti
(3) Robert Wallace
Christenson
b 6-10-1956
(4) Diane Dee
Christenson
b 5-8-1963
- 2 (7) Beverly Mae Christenson
b 11-21-1927 m 11-21-1948
Earl Wenzel b 8-2-1926
1 (1) Jacque Kay Wenzel
b 6-5-1950 m 6-20-1970
Paul Shave
0 (1) Paul Edward Shave
b 10-11-1971
(2) Martha Mary Shave
b 5-28-1975
- 1 (2) Jerrie Rae Wenzel
b 6-6-1951 m Craig
Schulz
(3) Jordan Jay Wenzel
b 8-27-1952
- 2 (8) Ira "Sam" Christenson, Jr.
b 1-19-1931 m 12-18-1954
Phyllis McFarlin
1 (1) Randal Scott Christenson
b 9-5-1955

- 1 (2) Rebecca Sue Christenson
b 8-17-1957
- (3) Timothy Alan
Christenson b 3-11-1960
- (4) Mark Steven Christenson
b 7-2-1963
- 2 (9) Donna Jean Christenson
b 4-6-1937 Elkhorn, IN.
(nurse) m 8-15-1958
Charles Corson b 1-5-1932
- 1 (1) William Charles Corson
b 3-16-1959
- (2) Jon Michael Corson
b 1-21-1960
- (3) Beth Elaine Corson
b 3-31-1961
- (4) Patricia JoAnn Corson
b 2-14-1963
- 3 (2) Floyd "Pettie" Christenson
m Dora Harness
- 2 (1) James Christenson
m Bonnie Theilbar
- 1 (1) William Christenson
- (2) Robert Christenson
- (3) Jay Christenson
- (4) Beth Christenson
- 3 (3) Duane Christenson
m Ada Flitercroft
- 2 (1) Kenneth Christenson
m Elma
- 1 (1) Everette Christenson
- (2) Mark Christenson
- (3) Kenneth Christenson, Jr.
- (4) Dixie Christenson
m Vorpagel
- (5) Cindy Christenson
m Dutton
- 3 (4) Lester Christenson
- 4 (10) Mary Mereness b 11-15-1868
d 1953 m (1) 5-18-1887
Joseph Wickham 1864-1917
- 3 (1) Roy Wickham b 12-20-1888
m (1) Emma Uttech
- 2 (1) Alice Wickham
- 3 (1) m (2) Sophronia Peterson
no issue
- (2) Whitney Wickham b 7-26-1894
d 3-22-1976 m Pauline Siperly

- 3 (3) Wesley Wickham m Audrey Pontius
 - 2 (1) Blanch Wickham b 1917
 - m (1) Lawrence Dibbert
 - m (2) Ronald Berger
 - (2) Joe Wickham b 1922
 - d 1945 (Battle of the Bulge, WW II) m Vivian Jaro
 - 1 (1) Bonnie Wickham
 - (2) Roseann Wickham
 - 2 (3) Keith Wickham b 1928
 - m (1) Alice Jacobson
 - 1 (1) Joseph Wickham
 - 2 (3) m (2) Roberta Venable
 - 1 (2) Jack Wickham
 - (3) Jill Wickham
- 4 (10) m (2) 4-1919 Roy Wickham d 1940
(brother of Joseph Wickham 1864-1917)
- 5 (2) Lavinia Mereness b 3-14-1822 Sharon, NY
m 2-17-1841 John B. Hiller res. Baldwinsville, NY
 - 4 (1) Sarah Hiller m Teal
- 5 (3) John Sternberg Mereness b 4-3-1824 Sharon, NY, DRC Sharon, NY
(Bradford, IA in 1873)
- (4) Nancy Margaret Mereness b 6-26-1831 Sharon, NY, St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Ch. Sharon, NY, d 12-26-1882 bur Brick Ch Cem, Walworth, WI.
m 4-29-1858 Nathan Rose (Mereness Family Record of Marriages)
 - 4 (1) Vernon Rose
 - (2) Robert Rose
- 5 (5) Louisa Mereness b 1-15-1833 Sharon, NY, St. Johns Evan Luth Ch, Sharon, NY
d 1909 bur Cobelskill Rural Cem, m 10-13-1857 Joel Bouck 1831-1925 Hyndsville, NY
 - 4 (1) Jay Bouck, Hyndsville, NY
 - (2) Bouck m Llewellyn Hynds, Hyndsville, NY.
- 5 (6) Maria Mereness b 10-17-1834 Sharon, NY
St. Johns Evan Luth Ch, Sharon, NY
m 1-24-1854 Peter Borst
 - 4 (1) Wesley Borst
- 5 (7) Sarah "Sally" Mereness b 2-23-1837 Sharon, NY, St. Johns Evan Luth Ch, Sharon, NY, m 3-12-1854 Joseph M. Snyder b 7-17-1833
 - 4 (1) Kitty Snyder b 9-23-1864

- 6 (5) Matthias Seth Mereness b 8-31-1797 d 9-5-1886
'89 Albany, NY, "Rad11," (1860 Census Sharon,
Schoharie Co., NY, carpenter, realty \$600,
personalty \$600: 1872-3 Schoharie County
Directory - farmer 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Sharon Center, NY
m 11-18-1818 DRC Sharon, NY, Elizabeth
Crauntzge b c1799 d 1860/65
- 5 (1) Rebecca Mereness b 3-16-1819 St. Johns
Evangelical Ch, Sharon, NY.
- (2) Maria Margaret Mereness b 2-26-1820,
True DRC Sharon, NY, tailloress.
- (3) Stephen James Mereness b 2-26-1823
DRC Sharon, NY, Probate 1902, Sharon, NY.
m Polly M. d 4-21-1903 Sharon Center, NY,
Probate, Sharon, NY
- 4 (1) Mereness
m Warner Robinson
- 3 (1) Byron Ford Robinson b 1878,
res. Schenectady, NY, 1906
- (2) Charles D. Robinson b c1882
res. Sharon, NY, 1906
- (3) Mary A. Robinson b c1890
Sharon Center, NY.
- 4 (2) Mereness
m Luther D. Carle b 5-24-1846
Charleston, NY, d 12-20-1893
CanaJoharie, NY, obit "Rad11"
- 5 (4) Charlotte Mereness b 2-5-1825 Sharon, NY,
DRC Sharon, NY.
- (5) Sara Regina Mereness b c1829 d 7-4-1905
Sharon, NY, single, (Will 1900, Probate
Schoharie Co, NY)
- (6) Melvin Mereness b c1839 d 12-16-1906
Soldiers' Home, Montgomery Co, OH.
(Probate 1907, Sharon: Sharon 1860 Census)
- 6 (6) Maria "Mary" Martha Mereness b 11-13-1799
d 7-5-1876 m Jacob Banta b c6-1799 d 6-26-1868
both bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon NY
- 5 (1) Issac Banta b 7-1832 d 7-3-1876 44-0-3
4 (1) Grace Banta 1873-1962 Sharon Springs,
NY, bur Sharon Cem. Asen, West Sharon
Springs, NY,
- 6 (7) Dr. James Mereness b 2-26-1802 Sharon, NY,
(twin of Stephen) d 12-1-1872 Ames, NY;
doctor, Ames, NY, (1869-70 Directory, physician
& surgeon & farmer Ames, NY, 10 acres. Probate,
CanaJoharie, NY) no issue, m Rebecca Sternberg
b 1-19-1811 d 5-2-1877, both bur Peoples Cem,
Sharon, Highway 10; dau of John & Anna Sternberg.

- 6 (8) Stephen Mereness b 2-26-1802 Sharon, NY,
(twin of Dr. James), d 1-13-1880 '77-10-17
bur SCA, Sharon Springs, NY, (In Hughes'
"American Ancestry"; 1850-60 Census Sharon,
NY, laborer \$400) m (1) 11-18-1827
St. Peters Ch of New Rheinbeck, NY,
Martha Barr b 10-12-1809 d 10-26-1839
bur SCA, Sharon Springs, NY.
- 5 (1) Benjamin Barr Mereness 1834-1894
m 1858 Elizabeth Sickler/Stickler
1833-1894
 - 4 (1) Ina Mereness b Georgetown, NY
(DAR No. 108679, John Mereness,
L.B 109, p 206, 1914)
m Dr. William W. Cole
- 5 (2) Charlotte Mereness b 1834 m Sandoral
- 6 (8) m (2) 1843 Julia Ann Sharpe b 1-30-1811
d 1-12-1901 bur SCA, Sharon Springs, NY
- 5 (3) Martha A. Mereness b 1844
- (4) Seth Branch Mereness b 10-21-1845
Sharon, NY, d 2-9-1931 Ypsilanti, MI
(Pvt & Cpl Co. I, 102nd NY Infantry;
Discharged 7-24-1866 GAR: carpenter)
m 10-17-1871 Ypsilanti, MI, Julia A.
Talcott b 1848 Ypsilanti, MI.
d 1940 Ypsilanti, MI.
- 4 (1) Henry Talcott Mereness b 9-15-1882
Ypsilanti, MI, d 10-18-1933 Houston,
TX, policeman, m Gertrude Cure
b 3-20-1892 Dennison, TX,
d 6-20-1950 San Antonio, TX
m (2nd husband) 5-1935 Joseph A.
Martine.
- 3 (1) Lyman Talcott Mereness
b 6-2-1923 Long Beach, CA.
Cmrl. USN Ret, Minister, Church
of Christ, m 3-16-1945,
Watsonville, CA, Mary Louise
Phillips b 11-17-1926,
San Antonio, TX.
- 2 (1) Lyman Talcott Mereness II
b 10-12-1946 San Antonio, TX
Minister, Church of Christ,
m 4-28-1968 Lewisville, TX
Dana Nell Dennington
b 2-2-1948 Hope, AR
- 1 (1) Tyler Trent Mereness
b 5-29-1969 New Bedford, MA
- (2) Amy Sherrell Mereness
b 8-23-1971 Lubbock, TX

- 2 (2) Cheryl Jane Mereness
b 6-25-1949 m 4-12-1968
Howard Bert Goode, Jr.,
b 9-8-1948 San Antonio, TX,
Insurance.
- 1 (1) Amy Janay Goode
b 6-9-1971 Amarillo, TX.
- (2) Tamra Lynn Goode
b 7-31-1973 Kingsville, TX.
- (3) John Kody Goode
b 9-25-1974 Kingsville, TX.
- 2 (3) Ben Michael Mereness
b 6-21-1953 Norman, OK.,
Minister, Church of Christ,
m 5-23-1975 Panhandle, TX.
Jackie Diane Kelly
b 11-3-1954 Herford, TX.
- 1 (1) Kevin Michael Mereness
b 7-21-1977 Morenci, AR
- (2) Kent Landon Mereness
b 2-11-1980 Abilene, TX.
- 3 (2) Bert Cure Mereness b 7-16-1928
San Antonio, TX.
- 2 (1) Patricia Mereness b 1962
- (2) Karen Mereness b 1963
- (3) Catherine Mereness b 1966
- 4 (2) Mattie Eugenie Mereness b 1-30-1887
Ypsilanti, MI, d 11-1947 Ypsilanti,
MI, single.
- 5 (5) Lyman D. Mereness b 6-22-1847 d 1929
bur SCA, Sharon Springs, NY: Probate
1929 Register of Estates No W-21.
Schoharie Co, NY: Pvt. Co. B, NY Inf
Vols. 91st Regt.) m Emma A. Button
b 10-17-1849 d 4-21-1921 bur SCA,
Sharon Springs, NY. dau Charles Button
- 4 (1) Charles A/S Mereness 1882-1898
bur SCA, Sharon Springs, NY
- (2) Harry Mereness, res. 1930 NYC, NY.
- 5 (6) Dr. Henry Elseffer Mereness b 3-19-1819
Sharon Center, NY, d 1920 ("NY States-
man" by JH Manning; Albany Directory of
1870; 1895 Albany Blue Book; 1900 Albany
Census; inherited Dr. James Mereness
medical library; medical practice Albany)
m Lucy A. b 10-1853.
- 4 (1) Henry Elseffer J. Mereness b 7-1879
1900 Albany Census '11
- (2) Edith L. Mereness b 1-1881, res.
Oceanport, NJ, m Malking H. Taylor.
(1900 Albany Census '9)

- 5 (7) Peter B. Mereness b 2-14-1851
d 6-14-1857 bur Leesville Cem, NY
- 6 (9) Abraham/Abram Isaac Mereness b 5-26-1804
d 11-29-1875 (Ames to Lowville in 1851:
School teacher "Reunion of Ministers and
churches at Gardnersville, NY, 1881")
m (1) 9-16-1827 Huldah Alling/Allen
b 5-19-1803 Norfolk, CT, d 3-15-1843
Ames, NY, bur Ames Cem., dau of
Dr. Theron L. Alling & Mary Nash
b 5-5-1768 d 9-10-1838 '70-4-5 bur
Ames Cem., NY.
- 5 (1) Louisa Mereness b 9-22-1828
d 4-6-1835 '6-7-14 bur Ames Cem.
- (2) Charles Sumner Mereness
m Rebecca Evans
- 4 (1) Katherine Laura Mereness
b Lowville, NY (DAR 54417,
LB 55, p. 181, John Mereness)
m William Henry Perry, Lowville,
NY
- (2) Gertrude Evelyn Mereness
b Lowville, NY, (DAR 57394, LB 58,
p. 133, 1906, John Mereness)
m Robert Wade Haines
- 5 (3) Edwin James Mereness b c1830
Canajoharie, NY, bur Oakwood Cem,
Sharon, WI., m (1st cousin) 5-20-1858
Racine, WI, Harriet Mereness b 11-25-1827
(5th ch John Mereness II) d 9-27-1912
See children listed under her lineage.
- 6 (9) Abraham/Abram Isaac Mereness
m (2) Laura E. Mills
- 6 (10) Isaac Mereness bp 3 12-1808 DRC Sharon, NY
d 10-4-1888 '80 South Hill, Worcester, NY
bur Maple Cem, Worcester, NY, (1855 Census
Canajoharie, NY: moved Schoharie Co., to
Montgomery Co., 1832; Elma, Iowa, 1855/60;)
m 9-8-1835 Sarah "Sally" Bingham b 3-22-1815
Sharon, NY, d 12-16-1889 Omaha, NE, bur
Maple Cem, Worcester, NY. (Descendant
Elizabeth E. Scudder b c1622/24 Groton, England
d 1668/88 Barnstable, MA, m Judge Samuel
Lathrop/Lothrop b c1620/23 d 2-29-1700 Norwich,
CT.; See Bingham Genealogies)(9 children)
- 5 (1) Laurence Mereness b 9-10-1836 Ames, NY,
d 1837 Ames, NY.
- (2) Clemenza Margaret Mereness b 3-4-1838 Ames,
NY, (1855 Census Canajoharie '16)
m William Hall b 2-26-1815 d 2-22-1888
Worcester, NY, (2 children d infancy)
- 4 (1) Charles Hall, adopted

- 5 (3) William Henry Harrison Mereness
b 10-15-1840 Ames, NY. (1855 Census,
Cana, Joharie, NY. '14: c1855/60 to Elma,
IA; 1880 Census, Elma, IA)
m c1872 Elma, IA, Melissa b 1850, NY
- 4 (1) Alice M. Mereness b 1872 IA
(2) Harry Mereness b 1873 IA
(3) Amanda Mereness b 1877 IA
(4) Isaac Mereness b 1879 IA,
res. Pasadena, CA
(5) Mereness
- 5 (4) Isaac Sheldon Mereness b 3-20-1843
Ames, NY, d 1-8-1924 '81 Worcester, NY,
(Redd, 2-21-1878, auction at home of
horses, cattle, wagons, etc., on 2-23-
1878) m 9-27-1871 in Ames, NY, at home
of bride by Rev. Elliot, Ames M/E Ch
of Sprouthbrook, NY, to Mary Elizabeth
Blair b 3-26-1849 Middlefield Center,
NY, d 1945 Worcester, NY. (1880 & 1900
Census Sharon, NY.) both bur Worcester
Cem, NY.
- 4 (1) Dewayne Blair Mereness b 4-4-1874
Sharon, NY, d 7-3-1955 Worcester,
NY, m 10-8-1902 Edith Atkins
b 12-12-1894 d 2-21-1962 Worcester,
NY, both bur Worcester Cem.
(1880 & 1900 Census, Sharon, NY)
- 3 (1) Dorothy Mae Mereness b 1-1-1904
Worcester, NY, m 7-17-1921
Rockford, IL, Franklin "Ted"
Frederick Scofield b 10-3-1900
Oshkosh, WI, d 11-5-1979
Cooperstown, NY, bur Maple Grove
Cem, Worcester, NY
- 2 (1) Jack DeWayne Scofield
b 1-28-1923 Osage, IA.
m (1) 1-10-1946 div
Edythe Van Wie
- 1 (1) Jack Frederick Scofield
b 3-4-1948 Schenectady, NY
m Carol
- 0 (1) Jack Frederick
Scofield, Jr.,
b 6-22-19
- 1 (2) Larry Allen Scofield
b 3-23-1952 adopted
- 2 (1) m (2) 10-13-1976 Cecelia
- (2) Betty Lorraine Scofield
b 7-6-1924 Worcester, NY
m 9-8-1951 Schenectady, NY
Franklin Stuart Coyle
b 7-16-1962

- 2 (3) Edythe Eloise Scofield
b 9-10-1925 Oneonta, NY
m 9-17-1949 Worcester, NY,
John Paul Hren
 - 1 (1) Barbara Anne Hren
b 9-27-1957 m 9-20-1980
Worcester, NY, Gary
Donald Woodbeck
 - (2) Kathy Sue Hren
m Worcester, NY
George Perry
 - 0 (1) Erin Michele Perry
 - 1 (3) John Scofield Hren m
- 2 (4) Irma Lucile Scofield
b 10-14-1927 Worcester, NY
m (1) Earl Dennis Wilsey div
 - 1 (1) William Dennis Wilsey
b 3-2-1949 m div
Carla
 - 0 (1) Shaun Wilsey
 - (2) Rachel Wilsey
 - 1 (2) Timothy Earl Wilsey
b 4-6-1951 m div Chris
 - 0 (1) Doreen Jared Wilsey
- 2 (4) m (2) 3-18-1971 Herbert West
- (5) Helen Grace Scofield
b 3-18-1932 m 8-19-1950
Gordon R. Miller
 - 1 (1) David Miller b/d infancy
 - (2) Dawn Jacqueline Miller
b 3-24-1952 (RN Johns
Hopkins, New Orleans Hosp.)
 - (3) Diane Patrice Miller
b 9-28-1954 grad U. Del.
1976, m M Ronald Nolan
 - 0 (1) Michael Nolan
- 3 (2) Harold Mereness b 6-13-1908
d 6-26-1908
- 4 (2) Alvina Verne Rosita Mereness
b 7-3-1876 Sharon, NY, d 10-18-1968
d 10-18-1968 Worcester, NY
m 2-6-1900/01 Buel, NY, John J. Rock
b 5-9-1868/1870 Lucan, W. Meath Co.,
Ireland, d 5-9-1939/40 (1900 Census
Worcester, NY (DAR No. 248252, John
Mereness)
 - 3 (1) Bessie Mereness Rock b 12-5-1901
m 4-22-1944 Maynard Groff, no issue.
 - (2) Erva Marjorie Rock b 3-17-1903
Worcester, NY, RN Worcester, NY
single (DAR 322708, 10-10-1940
Iroquois Chapter; DAR.No. 257729)

- 3 (3) Dewayne Mereness Rock
 b 1-18-1904 Worcester, NY,
 d 5-18-1980 Worcester, NY,
 m Wanda b 7-28-1930
 no issue
- (4) Howard John Rock b 11-24-1912
 m Julie French
- 2 (1) Bernice French Rock m
 1 (1) Julie
 b 6-6-1945 Bath, NY
 (2) Karen
 b 8-15-1950 Bath, NY
 m James Barbato
 o (1) Matthew John
 Barbato
 (2) Andrew Barbato
- 2 (2) Doris Rock b 1937 m div
 Paul Gasbara
- 1 (1) Paula Gasbara
 b 5-26-1959
 (2) Mark Gasbara
 (3) Stephen Gasbara
- 3 (5) George L. Rock b 10-6-1906
 m 10-18-1934 Beatrice Wilsey
- 2 (1) Rock
- (2) Arnold Rock b 1-2-1936
 Worcester, NY, m 10-20-1963
 Sandra Barkeley b 3-12-1942
- 1 (1) Andrew Arnold Rock
 b 1-7-1968 adopted
 (2) Brian John Rock
 b 2-16-1970 adopted
 (3) Joanne Rock
- 2 (3) Russell Rock b 7-11-1942
 d 5-7-1963 Viet Nam War
 casualty, m Betty Hellmick
- 1 (1) Pamela Rock
 (2) Gregory Rock
- 5 (5) Amanda Maria Mereness b 5-16-1845 Ames,
 NY, d 8-7-1910 Omaha, NE, m Miles, NY,
 Dewayne Palmer d Hartford, NY.
- 4 (1) Dewayne Palmer, Jr., surveyor,
 Utica, NY, & Omaha, NE. m
 Ina Edwards d Omaha, NE
- 3 (1) Leslie Palmer
 (2) Lulu Palmer
 (3) Florence Palmer
 (4) Walter Palmer
- 4 (2) Walter Palmer d infancy.

- 5 (6) Charles Hinckley/Huntley Mereness
 b 10-16-1847 Ames, NY, d
 (1872-3 Merchant, insurance agent, 1880
 Census Minden, Fort Plain NY)
 m c 1870 Harriet "Hattie" Zoller
 b 1844 Fort Plain, NY.
- 4 (1) Elizabeth "Emma" B. Mereness
 b 4-2-1871 Fort Plain, NY
 d 1-10-1892 Gloversville, NY,
 m 6-2-1889 Bride's home, Warsaw, NY,
 Myron Tracy Scudder b 9-28-1860
 Palamanir, India, d 12-28-1935 NY
- 3 (1) Elizabeth Mereness Scudder
 b 4-2-1891 m 6-1915 Alfred M.
 Slagle, West Seneca, NY,
 2 (1) Emma Slagle b 7-16-1916
 (2) Esther Slagle b 4-6-1918
 (3) Martha Slagle b 4-14-1920
 (4) Otto Anthon Max Slagle
 b 6-30-1922
 (5) Sarah Ann Slagle
 b 8-22-1923
- 4 (2) Ruby Leone Mereness b 8-26-1875
 Fort Plain, NY, d 5-15-1877
 '1-8-19 Fort Plain, NY.
- 5 (7) Susan Jane Mereness b 5-17-1849 Ames, NY
 d 5-29-1853 Ames, NY.
- (8) James Lathrop Mereness b 5-24-1851
 Ames, NY, d 9-28-1911 Tryon, NC, bur Cem.
 Tryon, N. C., insurance agent,
 m 8-7-1872 Buel, NY, Anne Elizabeth
 Richardson b 3-21-1854 St. Johns, Canada,
 d 10-15-1948 Travilah, Montgomery Co.,
 MD, bur Darnestown, MD, Presbyterian Ch
 Cem.
- 4 (1) Fanny Gertrude Mereness b 6-29-1873
 Buel, NY, bp 6-13-1890 First Presby
 Ch, Gloversville, NY, conf 3-12-1911
 Episc. Ch Holy Cross, Tryon, NC.,
 d 8-24-1958 Bethesda, MD, bur
 Darnestown Presby Ch Cem, Darnestown,
 MD, m 4-25-1900 54 Garden Pl,
 Brooklyn Heights, NY, by Rev. Frederick
 Burgess, Grace Episc Ch., Brooklyn, NY
 William Frank Smith b 8-28-1868 NY, NY
 d 2-18-1924 Tryon, NC, bur Cem Tryon, NC
 (Builder & contractor)
- 3 (1) Janet Elizabeth Smith b 5-11-1901
 Brooklyn Heights, NY, d 2-19-1902
 Brooklyn Heights, NY, bur Greenwood
 Cem, Brooklyn, NY.

- 3 (2) Lathrop Embury Smith b 4-22-1902
Brooklyn Heights, NY, d 12-26-1971
Fairfax, VA, bur Darnestown Presby
Ch Cem, MD. (Environmental Center
for Education & Meadowside Nature
Center, Montgomery Co., MD, named
after him) Colonel AUS, ret.
m 9-21-1935 Travilah, MD, Marian
Brooks Phelps b 4-1-1900 Elyria,
OH, Patent Attorney. No issue.
- 3 (3) Lucille Virginia Smith b 7-8-1904
Bensonhurst, LI, NY, d 1-3-1981
Bethesda, MD, bur Darnestown
Presbyterian Ch. Cem., single.
- (4) William Quentin Smith b 2-7-1906
Summit, NJ, d 6-21-1907 Tryon, NC,
bur Cem, Tryon, NC.
- (5) Rodman Mereness Smith b 12-7-1907
Tryon, NC, d 1-6-1965 Travilah, MD,
bur Darnestown Presby Ch Cem, MD
Single, builder, AUS WW II.
- (6) William Francis Smith b 3-16-1916
Tryon, NC, bp 3-4-1918 Episcopal
Ch Holy Cross, Tryon, NC, Conf.
4-12-1949 Bethelhem Chapel, Nat.
Cathedral, Washington, D.C. by
Bishop Angus Dunn, m 5-14-1949
by Rev. Chas. Lowry, All Saints
Episcopal Ch, Chevy Chase, MD,
to Patricia Jean Emery b 8-4-1929
Washington, DC, bp 10-27-1929
by Rev. Henry Teller Cocke, All
Saints Ch, Chevy Chase, MD,
Conf. 3-14-1943 by Noble C. Powell,
Bishop Coadjutor, MD. (WFS-lawyer)
- 2 (1) Robert Richardson Smith
b 2-10-1950, Washington, D. C.,
bp 5-14-1950 by Rev. Chas Lowry,
All Saints Ch, Chevy Chase, MD,
Conf. 5-19-1963 by Bishop Wm
F. Creighton, St. Johns Cap
Episcopal Ch, Bethesda, MD.
(BA, UNC Chapel Hill, NC)
JD U. MD, Attorney-at-Law)
m 9-27-1980 First Presbyterian
Ch, Annapolis, MD. Sherrie Ann
Burton b 11-16-1951 Patterson,
NJ. dau Lester Arthur Burton
& Phyllis Saxon. (BA Lycoming
College, Williamsport, PA)

- 1 (1) Lindsey Anne Smith
b 5-31-1982 Baltimore, MD,
bp 8-15-1982 Annapolis
Presbyterian Ch, Annapolis,
MD
- 2 (2) Patricia Kathryn Smith
b 6-24-1952 Washington, DC,
bp 8-3-1952 by Rev. Charles
W. Lowry, All Saints Episc.
Ch, Chevy Chase, MD, Conf.
5-23-1965 by Bishop William
L. Creighton, All Saints Ch.
(AA Montgomery Col, 1972;
BFA, UNC, Greensboro, NC;
UNC Chapel Hill, NC, 1974)
m 9-23-1982 Rockville, MD,
Michael Anthony Luzzi
b 3-8-1956 NY, NY, Grad,
U Buffalo, NY, 5-1978 BSE
- 2 (3) Elizabeth Elliot Smith
b 2-6-1956 Washington, DC,
bp 6-24-1956 by Rev. Charles
W. Lowry, St. Luke Episcopal
Ch, Bethesda, MD, Confirmed
5-25-1969 by Paul Moore, Jr.
Suffragan Bishop of Washington,
DC, All Saints Ch, Chevy Chase,
MD.
- 5 (9) George Bingham Mereness b 4-7-1854 Ames, NY,
d 1911, m 1877 Schenectady, NY, Minerva Van
Heusen b 2-5-1854 Princetown, NY,
d 10-29-1914 '60-8-24 bur Schenectady Vale
Cem, NY., dau of Alexander Van Heusen and
Ann Morrison of Princetown, NY
- 4 (1) Edith Bingham Mereness 1864-1961
m William A. Christopher, b England,
res. Schenectady
- 3 (1) George Bingham Christopher m
- 2 (1) Christopher
- (2) Christopher
- 3 (2) Katherine Christopher
m Karl Kinnimon, res. Orange, NJ
- 1 (1) Kinnimon
- (2) Kinnimon

- 7 () John A. Mereness/Marinus b 6-3-1769
 bp 6-24-1769 DRC Stone Arabia, NY, d 10-5-1822
 Sharon, NY. (Probate 1822, Sharon, Schoharie
 Co, NY) m 3-2-1790 DRC Schoharie, NY,
 Elizabeth Thompson (Will 9-12-1823: Probate
 5-6-1826)
- 6 (1) David I. Mereness bp 1-27-1799 Middleburg
 DRC, Schoharie, NY, d 10-5-1822 (Probate.
 Fonda, NY, Book 2, Abstract of Wills)
- (2) Martin I. Mereness
- (3) John A. Mereness, Jr. m Eve Becker
- (4) Sussey Mereness d bef 1826
 m John I. Vandermarker/Wanderwarker
 (3 children)
- (5) Eve Mereness
- (6) Annetge/Annetje Mereness m John Moak
- (7) Elizabeth Mereness bp 3-6-1797
 DRC Sharon, NY.
- (8) Lena Mereness
- (9) Caty Mereness
- (10) Mary Mereness
- (11) Rebecca Mereness

- 6 () David Mereness b c1798
(1850 Census, Canajoharie, NY, farmer)
m Margaret b c1798
- 5 (1) Norman Mereness b c1824/6, farmer
(1855 Census Root, Montgomery Co., NY.
m Angeline b c1828-30
- 4 (1) Janette/Gerette/Genetta Mereness b c1849
m 7-4-1872 Carlisle, NY.(Radii)
Eugene Cramer, West Amsterdam, NY.
- 5 (2) Mary Mereness b c1829(1850 Census,
Canajoharie)
- (3) Jay Mereness b c1832 (1850 Census,
Canajoharie, NY)
- 6 () David Mereness b 1798 NY
d 5-10-1884 Leesville, NY, m
Margaret Hildebrand 1808-1851 both
bur SCA Sharon Springs, NY, (1850 Census,
Sharon, Schoharie Co., NY.)
- 5 (1) Cornelia Mereness b 1832 NY bur SCA
Sharon Springs, NY, (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY)
- (2) Eliza Mereness b 1834 NY, bur SCA
Sharon Springs, NY. (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY) Domestic.
- (3) Caroline Mereness b c1840 NY, (1800,
on farm of David; 1850 Census, Sharon)
- (4) Frances Mereness b c1841 NY, Domestic.
- (5) David A. Mereness 1844-1929 m Mary C.
Sprong, NY, (1905 Probate, Sharon,
Schoharie Co., NY)
- (6) Emma/Eneletta Mereness b 1850 (1850
Census, Sharon, NY)
- (7) John Mereness b 1854 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY)
- (8) Esletta Mereness b 1856 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY)
- (9) Ethel Mereness b 1860 (1860 Census,
Sharon, NY)

- 6 () John M. Mereness b 5-11-1804 Schoharie, NY.
d 6-18-1894 Mapletown, NY. '91, bur
Cem, Mapletown, NY. (In 1828 from Schoharie
Co., NY, to Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., NY;
1850-1860 Census, Mapletown, farmer, realty
\$3000) m Katherine/Catherine on 10-23-1828,
b 12-19-1807 Montgomery Co., NY, d 3-1-1887
Mapletown, bur Mapletown Cem, NY. (Rad1,
10-10-1878 reported Golden 50th Wedding
Anniversary, Mapletown, NY.)
- 5 (1) James W. Mereness 1830-1903 (1850-60
Census, Canajoharie, "miller; "James
W. Mereness, age 33, clerk at hotel,
boarder with Thomas W. Bingham &
family, 1865 Canajoharie Census of
State of New York." m 3-7-1872 at
Esperance-Burtonsville by Rev. C.E. Peake
to Evaline Schuyler. (Rad1, 3-14-1872)
(Probate 1923, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co.)
- (2) Norman H. Mereness b 8-7-1831 NY,
d 4-16-1882, bur Mapletown, Canajoharie
Cem, NY. (1850, 1855, 1860 Census,
Canajoharie, NY.)
- (3) Elizabeth Ann Mereness b 1833, d 1888,
(1850, 1855, 1860 Census, Canajoharie)
m David Hubbs 1833-1914
- 4 (1) Charles Hubbs b/d infant, all bur
Cem, Mapletown, NY.
- 5 (4) Maria Martha H. Mereness b 1837
d 2-27-1922 '86 DRC Canajoharie, NY.
Vol. IV, p. 73 (1850-60 Census,
Canajoharie, NY, schoolteacher, 1855
Census Canajoharie, NY.) m 12-26-1865
Mapletown, NY, George F. Hiller
- 4 (1) Freeman B. Hiller
- 5 (5) Abner/Abram H. Mereness b 1837
d bef 1855
- (6) Freeman B. Mereness b 8-17-1838
d 5-29-1888 Sharon Springs, NY,
(1850, 1855, 1860 Census, Canajoharie,
NY; Probate 1890 Sharon, Schoharie Co.,
NY, Register W-12; Obituary Rad1
5-31-1888 "Proprietors Mansion House,
Sharon Springs, 20 yrs Hubbs & Mereness")
bur Cem, Mapletown, NY.
- (7) Oscar Mereness b 1841 Mapletown, NY,
d 3-23-1919 '78 DRC Canajoharie,
Rev. F. S. Haines, Vol. IV, p. 73
(1850, 1855, 1860 Census, Canajoharie,
NY.)

- 5 (8) Erwin D. Mereness b 1843 d 11-23-1895
Mapletown, NY, (1850-60 Census,
Cana, Joharie, NY; Probate; Obituary,
b Cana, Joharie, flour miller, Mapletown)
m Ella Lovejoy
- 4 (1) John W/M Mereness, Blaine,
Montgomery Co., NY.
- 5 (9) Harriet "Hattie" Hannah F.L. Mereness
b 5-21-1845 Mapletown, NY. d 11-19-1901
New York City, NY., bur Cana, Joharie
Falls Cem, NY, m 12-18-1866 DRC
Mapletown, NY, Capt. David M. Kittle.
- 4 (1) Freeman B. Kittle
(2) Anna J. Kittle
(3) Nellie E. Kittle
(4) Kittle m F. J. Stickles.
- 5 () Etta M. Mereness m 11-21-1883 by Rev.
Rev. A. Parsons of Utica, NY.
(Radii, 11-6-1883, dau of John Mereness)
Sharon Centre, NY, to Edgar Eldredge,
Utica, NY.
- 6 () David M. Mereness b c1796
d 11-23-1870 East Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.,
NY, '74 (Obituary, Radii, 12-8-1870,
"brother of John M. Mereness 1804-1894 '91
of Mapletown, NY"

- 6 () John D. Mereness b 1813 d 1893
 m Nancy Davenport b 1-1820 d 1898
 both bur Cem, Worcester, NY.
- 5 (1) Hiram Sheldon Mereness b 4-27-1845
 Seward, NY, d 1-2-1926 Schenectady, NY.
 (Pvt, Co. I, 152nd NY Inf, mustered
 into service 10-16-1862; 1880 Census,
 Worcester, Otsego Co., NY)
 m 1-1-1865/6 Elmira/Elenora Fancher
 b 9-25-1845 Decatur, NY, d 7-12-1917
 Worcester, NY. (1890 Census, Worcester
 "Elenora.") dau Stephen Fancher
- 4 (1) William Elmer Mereness b 1-12-1867
 d 7-14-1939 Decatur, NY. bur Cem,
 Worcester, NY, (1880 Census,
 Worcester, NY, '13) m 12-19-1893
 Methodist Ch, Westford, NY, Clara
 Ann Day b 3-30-1875 Decatur, NY,
 d 1-29-1956 Worcester, NY, bur
 Maple Grove Cem, Worcester, NY.
- 3 (1) Velma Elmira Mereness
 b 9-28-1884 Decatur, NY,
 d 10-27-1918 bur Cem
 Worcester, NY, (teacher)
 m 6-28-1917 Methodist Para.
 East Worcester, NY, Ralph
 Ryder b 5-10-1893 d 5-28-1976
 bur Coleman, FL. no issue.
- (2) Maurice Asa Mereness
 b 8-13-1896 Decatur, NY,
 res. Walton, NY, m 10-11-1916
 Methodist Parsonage, Worcester,
 NY, Florence Rury b 10-20-1895
 Gothicville, NY, dau of
 Franklin P. Rury 1852-1931 &
 Susannah Griggs -1910
 (NYCity Bd Health Upstate
 Dairy inspector 30 years)
- 2 (1) Joyce Mereness b 9-15-1919
 Richfield Springs, NY,
 m 6-30-1938 Cortland, NY,
 William Clyde Moscrip
 b 2-22-1912 Meredith, NY.
- 1 (1) Donna Mary Moscrip
 b 12-20-1946 Albany, NY,
 m 5-3-1969 Walton, NY,
 Douglas Walter Braun
 b 10-4-1942 Wabeno, WI.
 son of Earl Jacob Braun
 & Amanda Ida Reitz, res
 Annandale, VA

- 0 (1) Amanda Florence
Braun b 2-19-1977
Fairfax, VA.
- (2) Jeffrey Douglas
Braun b 4-19-1979
Fairfax, VA.
- 1 (2) David William Moscrip
b 11-10-1948
m 7-18-1970 Elms, NY
Mary Lou Roth
b 12-30-1947
- 0 (1) Andrew Maurice
Moscrip
b 1-4-1973
Buffalo, NY.
- (2) Lisa Marie Moscrip
b 5-2-1975
Newark, NY
- (3) Kevin William
Moscrip b 1-15-1979
Canandaigua, NY
- 3 (3) Neva Celestia Mereness
b 12-26-1898 Decatur, NY
(Teacher, DAR member)
d 3-22-1872 bur Worcester, NY,
m 4-12-1922 Methodist Pars.,
East Worcester, NY, LeRoy
Elmore b 7-26-1896
d 11-22-1960 bur Maple Grove
Cem, Worcester, NY.
- 2 (1) Ronald Elmore, adopted
(2) Henrietta Elmore, adopted.
- (4) Elmer Hiram Mereness
b 4-14-1901 Decatur, NY,
d 11-29-1966 Dayton, OH. bur
Miami Valley Memory Gardens,
Centerville, OH. (Grad. Cornell
U; US Govt Statistician)
m 5-20-1935 New Orleans, LA.
Gladys Josephine Rooney,
b 9-22-1903 New Orleans, LA.
d 11-21-1971 Gulfport, MI
bur Miami Valley Memory Gardens,
Centerville, OH.
- (1) Catherine Ann Mereness
b 10-22-1937 New Orleans, LA.
m 8-29-1959 Anthony Foris
b Dayton, OH, res.
Wilmington, DE

- 2 (2) William Michael Mereness
b 7-19-1939 New Orleans,
LA. m 6-20-1964 St. Albert
the Great Ch, Kettering, OH
Kathryn Lee Gaskill
b Dayton, OH.
 - 1 (1) John Michael Mereness
b 3-30-1965 Dayton, OH.
(2) Ann Kathryn Mereness
b 1-4-1970 Dayton, OH.
- 2 (3) Daniel Rooney Mereness
b 10-16-1942 New Orleans,
LA., res. Dayton, OH.,
m 9-12-1964 Helen Conley
Lytell
 - 1 (1) Heather Lynn Mereness
b 10-22-1968 Dayton, OH.
(2) Scott Mereness
b 10-6-1971/2
Dayton, OH.
- 3 (5) Alta Bessie Mereness b 1-5-1903
Decatur, NY, (RN, Arcadia, FL;
46 RN, Prouse Ivy Hosp,
Syracuse, NY) m 10-24-1944
Methodist Ch, Salinas, CA.
Arthur Samuel Prindle
b 3-31-1910 Red Lake,
(AUS 4 yrs, WWII, farmer),
no issue, son of Samuel Robert
Prindle 1874-1936 & Florence
Gertrude Nelson 1880-
 - (6) Retta Myra Mereness b 6-19-1905
Decatur, NY, (Teacher)
 - (7) Dora Iona Mereness b 11-7-1907
Decatur, NY, res. Maryland, NY.
(Grad Cornell U, Home Econ)
m 6-29-1935 Decatur, NY.
Alton Hill b 8-12-1904
 - (8) Theresa Irene Mereness
b 2-24-1910 Decatur, NY.
(res. Maryland, NY; RN
Prouse Hosp, Syracuse, NY)
m 8-28-1939 Methodist Parsonage,
Oneonta, NY, Kenneth Butts
b 11-25-1907, son of Edward L.
Butts, Jr., 1887-1947 &
Grace M. Fuller 1886-1971.
- 2 (1) Patricia Ann Butts
b 12-24-1940 Oneonta, NY,
d 12-24-1940 Oneonta, NY,
bur Plains Cem, Oneonta.

- 3 (9) Kenneth William Mereness
b 1-16-1913 Decatur, NY.
(farmer) single.
- (10) Gordon Edward Mereness
b 12-24-1915 Decatur, NY.
d 1-22-1979, bur Worcester,
NY., single (AUS WWII,
Burma, Merrill's Marauders;
Grad. Cornell U.; teacher
33 years)
- (11) Ivan Francis Mereness
b 3-12-1919 Decatur, NY,
(Cornell U; dairy farmer)
m 5-29-1947 Methodist Ch,
Schenevus, NY, Mildred
Grace Hughey b 11-25/26-1923
- 2 (1) Virginia Mereness
b 3-15-1948
Cooperstown, NY (Potsdam
School of Music)
m 8-22-1970 St. Joseph
Ch, Worcester, NY.
Michael Abresch
- 1 (1) Rebecca Marie Abresch
b 3-31-1974
(2) Amanda Colleen
Abresch b 3-30-1976
(3) Zachary Gerald
Abresch b 12-28-1978
- 2 (2) Gerald Mereness b 6-25-1949
Cooperstown, NY,
d 7-20-1978 (Cobleskill Col)
m 6-4-1969 Rhonda McClintock
- (3) Karen Irene Mereness
b 7-15-1951 Cooperstown, NY,
(Mohawk College, RN)
m 5-14-1972 Methodist Ch,
Worcester, NY, Larry Chase
- (4) Gail Mereness b 12-17-1953
Cooperstown, NY, m 8-3-1974
Methodist Ch, Worcester, NY,
Hugh Cauthers
- 1 (1) Hugh Robert Cauthers
b 1-19-1978
(2) Melissa Cauthers
b 5-15-1980
- 2 (5) Christina Mereness
b 1-6-1955 Cooperstown, NY
(Grad. Auburn Col, BA)
m 9-9-1978 Richard Shypski
- (6) Diane Mereness b 11-10-1956
(Grad. De Moyne Col, Syracuse)

- 5 (2) Maggie Mereness b 1844 d 5-21-1872
bur Maple Grove Cem, Worcester, NY
m John D. Hartum
- 4 (1) Maude A. Hartum b 5-12-1872
d 1-1932 m 11-16-1892
Irving J. Banker b 3-26-1867
d 5-18-1954 (1880 Census,
Worcester, NY,)
- 3 (1) Nina Alrilda Banker
b 11-8-1893 d 9-14-1968
m 5-15-1919 Erwin/Irwin
Vincent Hunt b 7-17-1891
d 9-7-1967 both bur Maple
Grove Cem, Worcester, NY.
- 2 (1) Harold Erwin Hunt
b 12-5-1921 Worcester,
NY, m Endicott, NY,
Almeda Richardson
dau of Burt C. R
Richardson & Marion
Robinson
- 1 (1) James Erwin Hunt
b 1-14-1955
m 11-3-1979 Julie
Moskal
- (2) Marion Almeda Hunt
b 10-26-1953
m 4-12-1980
John Farrow
- 2 (2) Paul Edward Hunt
b 6-16-1926, single,
res. Worcester, NY.
- 3 (2) Ray Irvin Banker b 5-21-1898
Decatur, NY m 5-20-1921
Frances M. Tipple b 10-17-1896
Westford, NY, d 11-5-1973
Copperstown, NY, bur Elk
Creek Cem.
- 5 (3) Alice Mereness m Cornell Cartwright,
East Worcester, NY.
- (4) William H. Mereness d 10-2-1888
Oneonta, NY, (Probate 1-3-1911;
Photographer, Oneonta, NY)
m Mary A. Hughes d 5-5-1910 Oneonta,
NY, (Probate) both bur Glenwood Cem,
Oneonta, NY.

- 6 () George T. Mereness b c1815 d bef 1855
 m Susanna Shear b c1820 Albany, NY (5 ch)
 m (2nd husband) Ephraim Mereness b
 3-1-1809 DRC Sharon, NY., d 8-18-1888 '76
 bur Central Bridge Cem, NY.
- 5 (1) George E. Mereness b 8-1-1849
 Montgomery Co., NY, d 1924
 (Settled in Schoharie Co, 1874;
 1880 Census, Schoharie Co. '39)
 m 12-23-1876 Helen E. Bergh b 1844
 Schoharie Co, NY. dau of David Bergh
 1797-1879
- 4 (1) Stewart Layman Mereness
 b 11-10-1878 d 11-28-1966 '88
 Cobleskill, (Will 1966 Schoharie,
 Co., m (Probate) no issue.
- (2) Matt Mayhorn/Mayham Mereness
 b 7-9-1888 d 10-6-1969 '81
 Schoharie (Will 1969 Schoharie)
 single. (Probate)
- 5 (2) Charles William Mereness
 b 11-26-1850 Auriesville, NY,
 bp 4-9-1876 ME Ch, Fort Plain, NY.
 d 5-1-1938 (Tombstone) Nelliston, NY,
 bur Fort Plain Cem, NY. (1880 Census,
 Mindentown, NY; 1887-8 Fort Plain,
 Directory "chief of police, h 50
 Hancock " m (1) 10-8-1871 DRC Glen,
 Montgomery Co., NY, Ella Rozilia
 Lowell b 10-2-1854 d 8-16-1895 '41
 Fort Plain, NY, bur Fort Plain Cem.
- 4 (1) Orville/Orvel Mereness b 8-8-1872
 d 8-31-1872
- (2) Lulu Mereness b 5-7-1874
 Canajoharie, NY, d 2-23-1963
 Syracuse, NY, m 7-10-1892 '18
 by Rev. Edgar H. Brown, of ME
 Ch of Minden & Fort Plain at
 home of bride and father,
 Charles William Mereness, to
 Seth Romaine Van Alstyne
 b 7-10-1869 d 1-14-1951
 Manlius, NY.
- 3 (1) James Lowell Van Alstyne
 b 4-15-1912 Fort Plain, NY.
 m 2-12-1946 Charlotte
 Elizabeth Heil b 8-1-1922
 Easton, PA. (See Heil-
 Trumbore genealogy)

- 2 (1) Gordon Charles Van Alstyne
b 9-18-1950 Canandaigua, NY,
(US Navy) m (1) Linda
Robinson b 9-10-1950
Rochester, NY. div.
1 (1) Tracy Christine
Van Alstyne b 1-4-1973
Norfolk, VA.
- 2 (1) m (2) Maura Zapato
b Manila, PI
(2) James Keil Van Alstyne
b 12-5-1946 Trenton, N.J.
- 4 (3) Lowell Mereness b 7-27-1876
d 1934 Abbott Village, ME.
m Alice d 9-1936, no issue
(1880 Census Mindentown, NY)
- (4) Susan "Aunt Susie" Mereness
b 8-25-1879 Fort Plain, NY,
d 2-14-1976 '96 Fort Plain, NY
m (1) 8-11-1898 Cana, Joharie, NY,
Alfred Gustav Hansen/Hanson
b 1877 Welliston, NY, son of
William Hansen & Sophia Taubman,
no issue.
m (2) 7-2-1933 St. Johns German
Lutheran Ch, Cana, Joharie, NY,
George Herman Reamon b 1866
d 1-4-1943 bur Fort Plain Cem, NY.
no issue.
- (5) Glenn Emerson Mereness b 6-25-1883
Fort Plain, NY, d 10-23-1961
Cana, Joharie, NY, bur Fort Plain
Cem. NY. m (1) Cora M. Sanders,
m (2) Esther F. Dingman b 11-19-1885
d 5-30-1939 Fort Plain, NY, bur
Fort Plain Cem.
- 3 (1) Glenn Emerson Mereness, Jr.
b 4-8-1918 d bur Fort Plain
Cem, NY, m (1) 12-27-1941
St Johnsville, NY, div 1976
Helen Louise Getman
b 7-16-1924 St. Johnsville, NY.
dau of Chester Getman &
Elsie Van Allen
- 2 (1) Kenneth James Mereness
b 7-5-1945 Amsterdam, NY,
m (1) 9-1963 div Judy
Pickard b St. Johnsville,
NY.
- 1 (1) Paula Ann Mereness
b 2-4-1967 Little Falls,
NY.

- 1 (2) Mark James Mereness
b 10-6-1969 Little Falls, NY.
- (3) Kevin Robert Mereness
b 12-24-1971 Little Falls, NY.
- 2 (1) m (2) Karen
- (2) Nanette Faye Mereness
b 5-17-1947 Little Falls, NY.
m 5-10-1975 Robert Edward Null b 3-14-1945 Amsterdam, NY.
- (3) Jeffrey Raymond Mereness
b 9-4-1957/9-5-1958 Little Falls, NY
m 10-15-1976 St. Johnsville, NY, Geraldine Hay
- 1 (1) Melanie Anne Mereness
b 1-15-1979 Orlando, FL.
- 3 (2) Charles Lowell Mereness
b 4-5-1919 Fort Plain, NY.
d 10-10-1981 Los Angeles, CA.
bur Cem, Fort Plain, NY.
(WW II, Med Corps, 176th Inf, Battle of Bulge) m 2-23-1941 Eva Miller b 2-7-1923 Auriesville, NY.
- 2 (1) Lawrence Charles Mereness
b 9-4-1941 m 11-21-1965 res. Mission Hills, CA.
- 1 (1) Audra Leigh Mereness
b 3-8-1966
- 2 (2) DeWayne Glenn Mereness
b 10-25-1944 m 7-3-1965 Maria Elena Martagin b Little Falls, NY.
- 1 (1) Patrick Wayne Mereness
b 7-6-1966
- (2) Lisa Anne Mereness
b 8-5-1967
- (3) Bryan Lowell Mereness
b Amsterdam, NY.
- (4) Darryn Glenn Mereness
b 10-18-1971 Gloversville, NY.
- 2 (3) Jeanette Mereness, Eva Beach, Hawaii, m Shelton

- 3 (3) Alfred Hanson Mereness
 b d Syracuse, NY.
 m Helen Brown, Syracuse
- 2 (1) Martha J. Mereness
 m "Chuck" Primerano
 res. College Park, GA.
 0 (1) Joy Primerano
- 4 (5) M (3) Esther F. Moyer
- (6) Charles William Mereness b 1884/5
 bp 6-12-1887 d 1970, single,
 bur Cem, Fort Plain, NY.
- (7) Harriet "Rattie" May Mereness
 b 5-9-1889 bp 6-15-1890 by
 Rev. D. W. Dayton, ME Ch of
 Fort Plain, Town of Minden, NY.
 m (1) 3-23-1907 Ref Ch of Fort
 Plain, Minden, NY, by
 Rev. H. C. Willoughby, to John
 Floyd Sanders b 10-18-1889,
 Rochester, NY, d 7-1959
- 3 (1) Esbert Lowell Sanders
 b 12-27-1907 Fort Plain, NY,
 d 10-1966 Ny, NY. m 6-2-1932
 Albany, NY, Cecilia "Jerj"
 Hannum
- 2 (1) Donald T. Sanders
 b 6-2-1933 m Jane.
 Dobbs Ferry, NY.
- 1 (1) Douglas Sanders
 b 5-23-1956
 London, England
 res. Sunnyside, NY.
- 3 (2) John Walter Sanders
 b 9-19-1912 Fort Plain, NY,
 res. Portsmouth, NY.
 m 7-9-1938 Syracuse, NY.,
 Clarice Muriel Potter
 b 5-30-1913 Rome, NY, dau of
 Bruce Potter & Selina
 Poppleton.
- 2 (1) Judith C. Sanders
 b 9-27-1940 Jersey City, NJ,
 m 9-7-1963 Portsmouth, NH,
 Gerald Robinson Sterritt
- 1 (1) Bruce John Sterritt
 b 5-19-1964 Syracuse, NY.
- (2) Jeffrey Lowell Sterritt
 b 6-28-1966 Syracuse, NY
- (3) Gerald Robinson Sterritt
 b 10-17-1968 Syracuse, NY

- 2 (2) Lee Diane Sanders
b 7-6-1944 Newark, NJ
m 6-1-1963 Portsmouth, NH
Donald Richard Pearl
b Portsmouth, NH
- 1 (1) John Arthur Pearl
b 3-13-1965
Portsmouth, NH
- (2) Donna Lee Pearl
b 5-10-1967
Portsmouth, NH
- (3) David Dwight Pearl
b 3-28-1969
Portsmouth, NH
- (4) Jennifer Joy Pearl
b 7-11-1971
Portsmouth, NH
- 4 (7) Harriet Mereness
m (2) Theodore George Leis
b 1-29-1895 d 6-1-1963
Albany, NY.
- (8) Edna Julia Mereness b 3-2-1891
bp 6-12-1892 d 9-29-1948
Syracuse, NY, m 1907 John William
Caldwell b 7-1878 Uniontown, KY,
d 9-29-1922 Mohawk, NY.
- 3 (1) Charles Asa Caldwell
b 12-29-1907 Fort Plain, NY
m Syracuse, NY, Rosemary
Theresa Carolin b 3-21-1915
Syracuse, NY.,
- 2 (1) John Charles Caldwell
b 6-20-1941 Syracuse, NY.,
(twin)
- (2) Gerald Anthony Caldwell
b 6-20-1941 Syracuse, NY.,
(twin) d 2-11-1971
- (3) Christine Mary Caldwell
b 5-1-1944 Syracuse, NY
m 8-13-1966 Syracuse, NY,
Boyce Phillip Spinelli
- 1 (1) Danielle Marie Spinelli
b 12-10-1967 Owosso, MI
- (2) Lucas Charles Spinelli
b 11-14-1969 Syracuse, NY
- (3) Leanne Rose Spinelli
b 10-11-1971 Utica, NY
- (4) Jeolie Christine
Spinelli b 5-31-1973
Portsmouth, VA.
- (5) Joshua Alphonso
Spinelli, b 3-27-1978
Staunton, VA.

- 2 (4) Lawrence Alan Caldwell
b 1-29-1947 Syracuse, NY
m 3-4-1972 Phyllis Marie
Crate b 12-19-1951
Syracuse, NY.
- 1 (1) Holly Marie Caldwell
b 9-2-1970
Syracuse, NY
- (2) Teresa Lorine Caldwell
b 3-18-1973
Syracuse, NY
- 3 (2) John William Caldwell
b 1-21-1916 m 10-7-1950
Syracuse, NY, Agnes Miller
Penman b 7-11-1916
- 2 (1) Nancy Ruth Caldwell
b 1-14-1954 Syracuse, NY,
m 6-7-1976 Thomas Victor
Marretta b 7-13-1954
Tampa, FL.
- 1 (1) Emmanuel Marretta
b 1-17-1979
- (2) Katharine Marretta
b 7-10-1981
- 5 (2) Charles William Mereness, Sr
m (2) 4-23-1899 Nancy Dunn (Mallory)
DRC Fort Plain, NY.
- (3) Battie E. Mereness b 1855
Argusville, NY d 2-8-1910, single

- 5 () Norman Mereness b c1823 m c1858
Alvira b c1836 (1880 Census,
Carlisle, NY)
- 4 (1) J. S. Mereness b c1859 '21
(1880 Census, Carlisle, NY)
- (2) Romyn Mereness b c1860 '20
(1880 Census, Carlisle, NY)
- (3) Charles S. Mereness b 2-27-1870
('9 1880 Census, Carlisle, NY)
d 1-18-1921 Oneonta, NY,
m c1901 Lutheran Ch, Susan A.
Barnes b 10-31-1875 Meredith, NY,
d 5-22-1971 '96 m (2) Hugh Ross
- 3 (1) Bertha Julia Mereness
b 11-23-1901 m 11-25-1919
Oneonta, NY, George L.
Briscoll b 8-10-1900
Margaretville, NY. res.
Oneonta, NY.
- 2 (1) Ruth Virginia Briscoll
b 7-29-1924 Oneonta, NY.
m 5-14-1943 Orlando, FL.
Stanley J. Martin
b 8-16-1921 Milford, NY.
res. Milford, NY. son of
Stanley Kipp Martin &
Frances Saxton, Milford, NY
- 1 (1) Stanley J. Martin, Jr.,
b 8-22-1944 Oneonta, NY,
m 7-9-19 Denver, CO.
Yvonne
- 0 (1) Sonja Marie Martin
(2) Amelia Sue Martin
(3) Benjamin Jay Martin
(4) Sarah Martin
- 1 (2) Lynn Phillip Martin
b 1-4-1948 Oneonta, NY.
m 7-3-1970 Oneonta, NY.
Jaquet
- 0 (1) Katherine Ann Martin
(2) Jessica Susan Martin
- 1 (3) Timothy Paul Martin
b 11-22-1950 Oneonta, NY
m 5-1979 Milford, NY,
Marilyn
- 0 (1) Joshua Paul Martin
- 2 (2) Charles Briscoll,
Oneonta, NY

- 3 (2) Kenneth Mereness b 2-22-1907
 Davenport, NY, d 9-10-1976
 Port Richey, FL., m 6-25-1927
 White Plains, NY, Eva Mae
 Starkey b 8-8-1908 White
 Plains, NY, res. Port Richey,
 FL., no issue.
- (3) Laura Ann Mereness
 b 7-31-1904 bp 6-11-1905
 DRC, Fort Plain, NY.
 m 4-21-1920 Lutheran Ch,
 Oneonta, NY, Paul Eugene
 Loudon, son of Eugene Loudon.
- (4) Harold Mereness
- 4 (k) Adella Mereness b c1878
 m B. F. Finn (1880 Census)

- 8 { } Apolina Mereness m 6-9-1770 Peter Swart
 8 { } Abram Mereness b c1763 d 1833 '70 bur Ames Cem, NY
- 7 () David Mereness m Peggy Van Alstine
 6 (1) Peggy Ann Mereness bp 9-29-1816
- 7 () Caty Mereness m (1) 11-9-1794 William Woods
 6 {1} William Woods b 3-18-1796
 {2} Nancy Woods b 11-30-1797
 {3} Fanny Woods b 5- -1799
 {4} Peggy Woods b 3-11-1805
 {5} Jacob Woods b 3-17-1807
 {6} Margaret Woods b 9-22-1810
- 6 () Peter Mereness '82-1-18 bur Slate Hill Cem,
 Sharon Springs, NY, with Elizabeth Hall
 b 7-2-1797 d 10-15-1860 '63-3-13
- 6 () James Mereness, Otego, Otsego Co., NY,
 m Louisa b 1815 d 6-22-1891 '76
 Butternuts, NY (Probate, 6 children)
 5 (1) Mehitfble "Hatie" Mereness, Otego, NY.
 m Charles Terry
 {2} Lydia Mereness, Otego, NY, m Hopkins
 {3} Emogene Mereness, Otego, NY, m Kelsey
 {4} Henry Oliver Mereness, Otego, NY.
 {5} Hannah Mereness, Otego, NY,
 m Martindale
 (6) Lucy Mereness, Butternuts Twp, NY,
 m Haight
- 6 () Abram M. Mereness b 1809 Cortland Co., NY.
 m c1833 Clarissa b 1814 Jefferson Co., NY.
 (1855 Census, Town of Root, Montgomery Co,
 NY) (Tailor, Montgomery Co, in 1831)
- 5 (1) Amanda M. Mereness b c1836 (1855 Census,
 Root, NY)
 (2) James A. Mereness b 11-20-1844 Rural
 Grove, NY, d 3-12-1906 Lowville, NY,
 (Obituary) (1855 Census, Root, NY)
 (3) Benjamin L. Mereness b c1850
 (1855 Census, Root, NY)
- 5 () Daniel Mereness 1824-1888 bur Cobleskill,
 NY, Rural Cem.
- 5 () William Mereness b c1830('50, 1880 Census,
 Fulton, NY) m 1866 Mary b c1838 '22
 4 (1) Ervin Mereness b c1867 ('13 1880
 Census, Fulton, NY)
 (2) Jay Mereness b c1872 ('8, 1880 Census,
 Fulton, NY)
 (3) John Mereness b c1878 ('2, 1880
 Census, Fulton, NY.)

- 5 () Peter B. Mereness b c1843 ('37, 1880 Census, Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., NY.)
m Helen b c1847 '33
- 4 (1) Clarence J. Mereness b c1867 ('13, 1880 Census, Martinsburgh, NY.)
(2) Florence E. Mereness b c1869 '11
(3) Morris B. Mereness b c1872 '8
(4) Ethel C. Mereness b c1875 '5
(5) Helen L. Mereness b c1879 ('9/12, 1880 Census, Martinsburgh)
- 5 () J. L. Mereness m 1-16-1868 German Reformed Ch, New Rhinebeck, NY.,
Helen M. Vroman
- () William M. Mereness 1848-1923 bur Cem, Cobleskill, NY.
- () George W. Mereness b 3- -1842 d 9-28-1864 '22-6-0, bur Miller Cem, North Annsville, Oneida Co, NY, (Pvt & Sgt, Cos. D & E, 152nd NY Inf, 9-14-1862 to 7-20-1865, Battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Deep Bottom & Hanover Court House)
- () John W. Mereness (Pvt & Cpl, Cos. D & E, 152nd NY, Inf., Battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Petersburg, Deep Bottom & Hanover Court House)
- () Anna Mereness 1840-1918, NY, bur Gallupville Cem, NY.
- () Katy Marie Mereness 1852-1913 bur Peoples Cem, Seward, NY.
- () David W. Mereness 1824-1888 bur Cem, Cobleskill, NY.
- () Katy Mariah Mereness b 1832, Sharon Springs, NY, m Gilbert Fraats
- 4 (1) Judson Fraats
(2) William Fraats
(3) Irving Fraats
(4) Cassie M. Fraats
- 5 () George Mereness , bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY, m Elizabeth b 3-14-1830 ? d 6-13-1862 '32-2-20 bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY
- 4 (1) Libby Mereness d 4-21-1862 '0-10-16
(2) Adah Mereness d 4-21-1860 '0-3-7
(3) dau, unnamed d 9-21-1858 '8 weeks
- 5 () Catherine M. Mereness 1828-1901 '73 m John H. Strobeck, both bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon Springs, NY.

- 5 () Dock A. Mereness b 9-19-1836
d 6-12-1892 bur Mapletown Cem, NY.
(Ran Grist Mill with brother James
at Burtonsville, NY, 4-5-1888)
- 5 () James Mereness (Ran Grist Mill with
brother Dock)
- 5 () James Mereness b c1826 ('34 1860
Census, Sharon, NY, carpenter,
1872-3 Sharon Center, NY, m Mary
- 4 (1) Iness/Inez Mereness b c1858
('2, 1860 Census, Sharon, NY)
m 1-10-1877 German Ref Ch,
New Rhinebeck, NY.
Horace W. Robinson
- 5 () Leander Mereness b c1845 (1860
Census, Seward, NY, '15, staying
with Joel) m 11-21-1871 German
Ref. Ch, New Rhinebeck, NY,
Sarah M. Houghtaling d 1902
Sharon, NY, (Probate, Sharon,
Schoharie Co., NY 1902)
- 5 () Jacob Mereness b c1834 ('26 1860,
Sharon, NY) d c1869, bur Cem,
Gallupville, NY, m Emma R. b c1839
(Pvt Co. D & E, 152nd NY, Inf.,
Battles of Wilderness,
Spottsylvania, Deep Bottom &
Hanover Court House, discharged
7-20-1865)
- 4 (1) David Mereness d 4-8-1929
Sharon, Schoharie County,
NY. (Probate, 1929 Sharon,
NY, Schoharie Co., NY,
Register No. W-23)(brother
of Emma Mereness Sprakers
of Fly Creek, NY)
- (2) Emma Mereness, Fly Creek, NY,
m Sprakers.
- 4 () Walter Mereness b 1869 Carlisle,
NY.in 1909 (Nephew of John &
Norman Mereness)
- 4 () Glenn Mereness m Maude Snyder
b Amsterdam, NY, d 7-5-1948
Amsterdam, NY, member Episcopal
Ch of Cherry Valley, NY.
(4 daughters & 1 son)

- 4 () Emma O. Mereness 1865-1920
bur Cem, Cobleskill, NY.
- () Mereness d 1931/2
bur Melbourne, FL.
m Hattie Hedrick d 1942
Miami, FL.
- 3 (1) Paul A. Mereness
d 5- -1970 Edmond, OK,
bur Edmond, OK, m Lora
- 4 () B. M. Mereness, single,
11-29-1868 school teacher
Masonic Hall, Fort Plain, NY
- 4 () Berton Mereness b c1870
('10, 1880 Census, Sharon, NY;
grandson of Vrooman Low)
- 3 () Arthur Hanson Mereness
b 11-4-1906 bp 6-14-1914
Ref Ch, Minden-Fort Plain,
NY, by Rev. Frank D. Lawyer
- 3 () Julia E. Mereness
b 8-31-1916 d 2-4-1917
bur Cem, Fort Plain, NY.
- 3 () Augustin F. Mereness
(1954 in Soldiers Home,
Washington, D. C.)
- 3 () Clara Mae Mereness
d 12-3-1975 Floyd Co, IA.
- 3 () Howard Mereness m (1st
husband) Doris May Oeser
b 12-31-1900, dau of Solomon
Oeser & Ella Mae Getman
1900-1946 (3 children
Mereness)(see Getman Geno.)
- 3 () Kate Mereness m Edmund H.
Williams, Sr.
2 (1) Edmund H. Mereness, Jr.
res Melbourne, FL. m
- 3 () Marge Mereness m Ginger,
Chicago, IL.
2 (1) Doris Ginger m

- 5 (1) Abraham Milton/Melton Mereness
 b 7-28-1816 Springfield, OH, d 10-17-1872
 East Liberty, MO. (moved by covered wagon
 from Marion, OH, to Missouri c1854/59;
 Probate Clay Co., MO, 10-31-1872, Ann
 Mereness, admx) m (2nd husband) c 1843
 Marion, OH Ann Rouse b 8-24/29-1819
 Shreveport, LA. d 7-15-1897, both bur
 Baptist Cem, MO City, MO. (1880 Census
 Fishing River, Clay Co., MO, Ann Rouse
 age 60, parents b in SC) (1st child by
 Ann Rouse 1st marriage, 5 ch by 2nd m.)
- 4 (1) William Thomas Mereness b 10-22-1843
 Baton Rouge, LA, d 3-31-1922 Marion,
 OH. (death cert), (Pvt. Battery Ohio
 Light Vol. Artillery, Union Army,
 12-6-1863 to 8-2-1865, Claim No.
 101697, disallowed 4-12-1901,
 Camp Chase, OH)(1880 Census Washington
 Twp, Union Co, OH) m 12-4-1873
 Harriet Emily Carriher b 11-1-1847
 Muncie, IN, d 2-15-1929 Marion, OH,
 (death cert; 1880 Census OH; Muncie,
 IN. to Union Co., OH. 1853-1873; to
 La Rue, OH. 1873; to Marion, OH.
 4-1884; m by Rev. A. D. Matthews,
 Union Co., OH.)(dau of George Carriher
 b 1808 PA, farmer Hamilton Co, IN,
 1850 Census & Maria/Mariah Forpsman
 b 1811 PA.) both bur Mausoleum, Marion,
 OH.
- 3 (1) Anna/Anne M. Mereness b 5-21-1873/5
 d 1951, single, milliner, Marion, OH
 (1880 Census, OH)
- (2) Margaret "Maggie" D. Mereness
 b 10-1-1876 d 1954 Marion, OH,
 m Fred W. Peters, no issue
 (1880 Census OH) d Dayton, OH.
- (3) Nora Grace Mereness b 10-28-1878
 d 1974 Marion, OH, m William O.
 Nippert.
- 2 (1) Nippert, dau
- 3 (4) Herman George Mereness b 5-20-1880
 Marion, OH. d 1888/89 (1880 Census)

- 3 (5) James Edgar Mereness b 5-14-1882
d 1952 m Nellie Lee "Eleanor"
Potter b 9-12-1885 Turney, MO.
dau of George Potter 1854-1903
& Alice Virginia Hall 1854-1926
Little Rock, AR.
- 2 (1) William Edgar Mereness
b 1-10-1917 Chicago, IL,
grad DePauw U. m 6-20-1946
Cora Eldredge Joslyn
b 4-11-1919 Vanceboro, NC
 - 1 (1) Joseph Edgar Mereness
b 4-30-1948 Indianapolis,
IN., res. Raleigh, NC,
m 3-7-1970 Joanne Lynn
Brooks b 7-2-1952 Raleigh,
NC, dau of Paul & Stacia
Brooks.
 - 0 (1) William Joseph
Mereness b 9-30-1976
Raleigh, NC
 - 1 (2) Anne Joslyn Mereness
b 9-16-1949 Indianapolis,
IN. BA UNCG 1971,
m 6-19-1971 Brian Eldon
Strupp b 11-11-1950
Honduras, son of Eldon
Strupp & Constance Smythe
 - 0 (1) Benjamin Corey Strupp
b 8-31-1974 Greensboro,
NC
 - (2) Hallie Joslyn Strupp
b 12-1-1976 Concord, NC
 - 1 (3) Linda Clark Mereness
b 5-15-1953 Chicago, IL
m div
 - 0 (1) Michael Basil Mereness
b 11-11-1975 Chapel Hill,
NC
 - (2) Crystal Star Mereness
b 6-22-1980 Hotchkiss Co.,
IL.
- 2 (2) Robert Hall Mereness
b 1-18-1920, Capt. USN Ret.
res. Alexandria, VA. m (1)
6-26-1946 Kathryn Ann Carnes
b 1-19-1919 Lima, OH.
 - 1 (1) Robert Carnes Mereness
b 1-10-1951, U. Montana,
res. Alexandria, VA.

- 2 (2) Robert Hall Mereness
m (2) 10-28-1962 Arlington, VA
Kathleen Wharton b 4-28-1935 OK
- 1 (2) James Wharton-Hall Mereness
b 7-30-1963 London, England
- (3) Jeremy Outheridge Mereness
b 3-21-1968 Washington, DC
- 2 (3) Shirley Mereness b 8-2-1923 OH
d m Maurice Boyd, Prof TX Christ.U
- 1 (1) Boyd
- (2) James Boyd
- (3) Robert Boyd
- (4) Boyd
- (5) Boyd
- 4 (2) Martha Jane Mereness b 2-13-1844 LA
d 1-2/5-1867/8 Lima, OH bur MO. City
Cem, MO. m 9-17-1863 George Judson
Cockrell
- 3 (1) John Cockrell
- 4 (3) Margaret Ann Mereness b 10-29-1846 LA
d 12-8-1857 Lima, OH, bur MO. City
Cem, MO.
- (4) Milton David Mereness b 10/12-27-1849
d 5-17-1866 bur MO City Cem, MO.
- (5) James Harvey Mereness b 1-1/8-1852
Marion, OH. d 8/9-28-1926 OH
m (1) 1878 Olive Anna Pigg
b 11-10-1856 Orrick, MO d 6/7-26-1884
Clay Co., MO. (1880 Census, Fishing
River, Clay Co., MO) dau Reuben Pigg
1821-1900 & Susan 1834-1915
- 3 (1) Lemar Garland Mereness b 12-25-1877
MO d 10-1-1916 bur MO City Cem, MO.
(1880 Census, Fishing River, MO)
m 10-21-1903 East Liberty, MO. Myra
Ethel Grubb b 5/6-27-1883 d 7-23-1943
East Liberty, MO. bur MO. City, Cem,
MO. dau of Judson Marion Grubb &
Elizabeth "Bettie" L. Aker
- 2 (1) Faye Mereness b 1905 d 5-8-1951
bur MO. City Cem, MO. m Raymond Mosby
- (2) Pauline Elizabeth Mereness
b 7-11-1904
- 3 (2) William Roy Mereness b 10-2-1879
MO City, MO. d 9-16-1957 Hamilton,
MO. bur Highland Cem, m 3-7-1907
Kansas City, MO, Myrtle May
Hoobler b 9-30-1879 Streater, IL,
d 12-27-1965 Hamilton, MO. bur
Highland Cem, Hamilton, MO. dau of
Frederick Marcelino Hoobler &
Ella Jane Pope

- 2 (1) William Roy Mereness, Jr.
b 12-19-1908 Kidder, MO
m 3-7-1931 Las Animas, CO
Mary Lucille Baldwin
b 5-20-1909 Osage City, KA.
dau of George Albert Baldwin
1879-1971 & Laura Bell Long
1886-1966
- 1 (1) William Roy Mereness III
b 2-18-1933 Las Animas,
CO. m 2-28-1953 div 1967
Mary Ann Puterbaugh dau
of Arthur Raymond
Puterbaugh 1891-1975 &
Vineta Myrtle Van Osterand
1893-
O (1) William Roy Mereness IV
b 9-28-1953 d 12-18-1978
m 7-7-1972 div 9-28-1975
Vicki Kline
-1 (1) William Roy
Mereness V
b 2-12-1973
O (2) George Matthew Mereness
b 11-5-1959
- 1 (2) Margaret Helen Mereness
b 1-8-1938 m 10-26-1964
Earl Dean Sayre b 4-2-1926
- 2 (2) Dorothy Ann Mereness
b 10-31-1910 MO. City, MO.
res. Philadelphia, PA. (RN,
author; "Who's Who in American
College & University
Administration," "Who's Who of
American Women.")
- (3) James Harold Mereness
b 12-25-1911 res Hamilton, MO
- (4) Margaret May Mereness
b 4-28-1914 Madison, KA.
m 8-8-1937 William Hind
- 1 (1) James Harold Hind
b 7-1-1939 m 8-29-1965
Carol Ann Beemer
b 11-21-1940
O (1) Brian Douglas Hind
b 5-7-1968
(2) Michael Allan Hind
b 4-11-1972
- 1 (2) Steven Arnold Hind
b 2-24-1944 m 6-10-1965
Anabeth Dall b 8-26-1945

- 0 (1) Emily Ann Hind
b 10-29-1972
 - (2) Jordan William Hind
b 7-16-1975
- 1 (3) Diane Hind b 5-8-1954 m
William Coleman b 6-29-1954
- 3 (3) George Harvey Mereness b 1-17-1881
MO. City, MO. d 1-16-1950 (Grad.
Wm Jewell Col.) m 3-11-1903 Bessie
Lee Owens b 7-4-1884 d 4-8-1949
(member Mo.City Christian Ch.)
bur MO. City Cem., MO. dau of
Thomas C. Owens 1858-1909 &
Allie Jane Aker 1858-1942
- 2 (1) Mildred Mereness b 10-11-1905
d 11-24-1965 m 9-19-1928
Harold M. Stroup b 11-17-1904
d 2-18-1977 both bur Cem,
Kirkwood, MO.
 - 1 (1) Marian Mereness Stroup
b 8-3-1946 m 6-13-1970
Judd Leon Broyer res.
Greensburg, PA.
- 2 (2) Martha Jane Mereness
b 10-12-1913 MO.City, MO.
m 7-15-1944 Thomas Miller
Maughs, Jr. b 7-18-1912
Columbia, MO. res Memphis,
TE., son of Thomas Miller
Maughs, Sr., 1884-1948 &
Addison Tinsley 1885-
 - 1 (1) Margaret "Peggy" Ann
Maughs b 5-6-1945
St. Louis, MO.
m 4-13-1968 James Britton
Worth, Jr. b 8-7-1945
Memphis, TE.
 - 0 (1) Murray Britton Worth
b 8-22-1975
 - 1 (2) Martha Jane Maughs
b 6-12-1951 St.Louis, MO.
m 5-5-1972 Eddie Michael
Jenkins b 9-24-1946 TX
- 2 (3) Marjorie Ann Mereness
b 6-13-1921 MO.City, MO.
m 8-21-1944 Ted Jesse Watkins
b 12-20-1919 res. Cranford, NJ
 - 1 (1) Pamela Kay Watkins
b 10-21-1947 Kansas City,
MO. m 7-24-1980 Robert
John Seligman b 1-9-1942

- 4 (5) James Harvey Mereness
 m (2) 8/9-5-1885 Prather ville, MO.
 Mattie King b 9-29-1849 d 2-24-1913
 no issue.
 m (3) 6-10-1915 Alice Smith (Stoner)
 widow, no issue, dau of Edward Smith
 & Elizabeth Reed, DeKalb Co , MO.
- (6) Stephen Douglas Mereness b 3-14-1855
 MO. d 5-10-1919 Excelsior Springs,
 MO. bur MO. City Cem, MO. (death cert)
 m 10-26-1883 Louise "Lois" H. Long
 b 1861 d 4-23-1946
- 3 (1) Naurley J. Mereness b 12-23-1884
 d 1-2-1908 bur MO. City Cem, MO.
- (2) Roy Garland Mereness b 2-1-1885
 d 12-2-1978 '93 bur MO. City Cem.

- 6 () Nelson Mereness b 1826/7 Schoharie, NY.
d 4-11-1865 Nashville, TN, m 3-5-1851
Grand Chute, WI, Elizabeth Kling
b 3-25-1830 d 3-26-1912 Appleton, WI.,
bur Riverside Cem, Appleton, WI.,
(See Kling Genealogy, 1924)
- 5 (1) Emma Jane Mereness b 11-4-1853
m John Finkle
4 (1) Ina Finkle
(2) Evaline Finkle
- 5 (2) Daniel Jay Mereness b 7-11-1856
m Jennifer
4 (1) son died at '21
- 5 (3) Nelson Edward Mereness b 8-17-1858
(4) Evaline Louisa Mereness b 2-3
m George Spencer
4 (1) Mae Alta Spencer b 5-14-1884
(2) Don Spencer
(3) Blanchard Spencer
- 5 (5) Almiron Kling Mereness b 9-7-1863
d 8-13-1932 m 9-6-1893 Hilbert, WI,
Ada Gage b 9-30-1871 Hilbert, WI.,
d 5-21-1959 Hilbert, WI. dau of
Richard Gage 1823-1896 & Elizabeth
Simmons 1831-1893.
- 4 (1) Gladys E. Mereness b 11-23-1895
Appleton, WI., d 10-19-1938
m 6-5-1924 William "Bill" Ahrens
- 3 (1) Margie Ahrens b 1924
m Arnie Volkman, farmer
Glack Creek, WI.
- 2 (1) Wayne Volkman
(2) Karen Lou Volkman
(3) Jeffrey Volkman
(4) Gregory Volkman
- 3 (2) Rosemary Ahrens b 1926 (twin)
m John Cronin
2 (1) Timothy John Cronin
- 3 (3) Reginald Ahrens b 1926 m Ella
2 (1) Steven Ahrens
(4) Carol Ahrens b 1929 d 12-1979
m William "Bill" Brev,
Bear Creek, WI. (4 children)
- 4 (2) Clifford A. "Tip" Mereness
b 6-19-1897 Appleton, WI., (WWI,
France; farmer; paper mill)
d 1-1-1972 m 5-26-1934 Loretta
Marie Davis b 10-22-1922
d 4-4-1975, no issue

- 4 (3) Florence L. Mereness b 11-26-1900
m 10-1927 William "Bill" Stroebe
d 2-1981
- 3 (1) Lois Mae Stroebe b 7-7-1928
m Richard Warren Cotton
b 8-13-1918
- 2 (1) Susanne Cotton b 9-8-1947
(2) James Lee Cotton
b 8-23-1948
(3) Debra Cotton b 1-31-1950
(twin)
(4) Daphne Cotton b 1-31-1950
(twin)
(5) Melinda Cotton b 10-18-1960
(6) Elizabeth Cotton
b 1-6-1962
- 3 (2) Virginia Mae Stroebe
b 5-2-1930
- 4 (4) Vernon Russell Mereness
b 8-12-1902 Kaukauna, WI.
d 5-27-1971 m 8-22-1920 Marie
Hahneman b 8-9-1898 d 11-29-1944
- 3 (1) Russell Lloyd Mereness
b 2-23-1921 res Kaukauna, WI.
m Joan Hendricks (sister of
Isla Dora Hendricks)
- 2 (1) Barbara Lenore Mereness
b 10-20-1947 m John T.
Van Den Heuvel b 9-12-1949
- 1 (1) Brian Tom Van den
Heuvel b 7-16-1970
(2) Lori Lynn Van den
Heuvel b 11-11-1971
(3) Scott Tom Van den
Heuvel b 7-21-1973
(4) Vicki Lynn Van den
Heuvel b 4-21-1976
- 2 (2) Joseph Vernon Mereness
b 12-27-1948 m div Susan
- (3) Russell Alan Mereness
b 10-23-1950
- (4) John Lawson Mereness
b 8-30-1952
- (5) Diane Marie Mereness
b 8-15-1954 m Edward
Rathsack b 5-11-1954
- 1 (1) Anna Marie Rathsack
b 4-3-1980
- 2 (6) Merri Ann Mereness
b 6-28-1959 m 6-27-1980
Michael Bowser

- 2 (7) Robert Boyd Mereness
b 11-28-1960
- 3 (2) Marion Mereness b 9-5-1922
m Gilbert Knorr b 11-30-1924
d 11-1974
- 2 (1) Darlene Kay Knorr
b 9-8-1952
- (2) Keith Karl Knorr
b 9-19-1954 m 1979
Sheile Schmidt
- 3 (3) James "Jim" Mereness
b 5-5-1924 m 6-1952
LaBelle Eisch b 5-17-1925
- 2 (1) William James Mereness
b 7-2-1952 m Leanne
Beatty b 7-14-1953
- 1 (1) Lisa Marie Mereness
b 5-10-1978
- 2 (2) James "Jimmy" Mereness, Jr.
b 12-14-1955 m Judy
Ponshock b 3-31-1954
- (3) Sally A. Mereness
b 1-20-1961
- 4 (5) Lawson Fayette Mereness
b 8-10-1904 d 8-18-1905
Kaukauna, WI.
- (6) Lloyd Everett Mereness b 3-8-1907
Kaukauna, WI, d 9-2-1975 Kaukauna,
WI. bur St. Mary's Cem, Kaukauna,
WI. m 7-16-1927 Waukegan, IL.
Isla Dora Hendricks b 10-17-1908
Kaukauna, WI. (sister of Joan
Hendricks; dau of Joseph Louis
Hendricks 1876-1962 & Anna Dietzler
1881-1906
- 3 (1) Lois Mereness b 7-13-1928
m (1) James Throne on 8-29-1953
- 2 (1) Timothy Throne b 6-3-1954
Appleton, WI.
- (2) Melinda Throne b 6-26-1955
Appleton, WI.
- (3) Jeff Throne b 5-1-1957
- (4) Larry Throne b 11-26-1959
- (5) Jennifer Throne b 11-2-1962
- (6) Dan Throne b 11-2-1965
- 3 (1) m (2) Kenneth Martin
res. Orland Park, IL.
- (2) Dennis L. Mereness b 9-22-1930
m 5-30-1952 Betty Bauck
- 2 (1) Denise Mereness b 2-26-1954
- (2) Cheryl Mereness b 7-12-1956

- 3 (3) Thomas R. Mereness b 1-13-1936
m 8-12-1961 Priscilla Rydberg
div
 - 2 (1) Heather Mereness
b 4-12-1962
 - (2) Guylon Mereness
b 12-26-1963
 - (3) Kevin Mereness
b 10-12-1965
- 3 (4) Joanne Mereness b 3-26-1943
Appleton, WI. m 6-12-1960
Gary Vohs
 - 2 (1) Stephanie Vohs b 10-20-1960
 - (2) Tony Vohs b 4-12-1962
- 3 (5) Stephen Joseph Mereness
b 10-25-1949 Appleton, WI.
m 10-6-1972 Elizabeth Reichel
 - 2 (1) Ian Mereness b 12-21-1974
 - (2) Erin Mereness b 11-20-1976

- 6 (1) David Mereness b 1808 d 1880 '72 m Lida Henis/
Hinis (1880 Census, Minden, Fort Plain, NY)
- 5 (1) George Mereness b 2-20-1841 Fort Plain, NY
Fort Plain to South Dakota in 1883,
d 11-21-1916 Groton, SD, bur Union Cem,
Groton, SD, m 12-31-1866 Fort Plain, NY,
Maria/Marion Conkling b 7-29-1843 NY,
d 6-1-1906 Groton, SD, bur Union Cem,
Groton, SD, dau of Brewster Conkling &
Elizabeth Hardy 1810-1880
- 4 (1) Hattie E. Mereness b 7-15-1868, Minden/
Fort Plain, NY, m 3-30-1887 Lyman
Strong, b Groton, SD (2 ch b/d
infancy)
- (2) John David Mereness b 5-9-1871
Minden/Fort Plain, NY, d 3-10-1944
Groton, SD, bur Union Cem, Groton,
SD, (1880 Census Minden, NY)
m (2nd husband) 11-27-1895 Verdon,
SD, Matilda "Mattie" Louise Bacon
(Nemeyer) b 2-26-1872 Hammondburg, IA,
d 5-13-1953 Aberdeen, SD, bur Union
Cem, Groton, SD, (1st husband, John
Nemeyer, Minneapolis, MN)(dau of
Robert Montgomery Bacon & Maryann
Spohn)
- 3 (1) Edith Esther Mereness
b 12-23-1896 Verdon, SD,
d 5-4-1950 Aberdeen, SD, bur
Union Cem, Groton, SD.
m 10-3-1909 Aberdeen, SD,
John Leslie Whiteaker
b 2-27-1886 NY, d 10-24-1954
Aberdeen, SD, bur Union Cem,
Groton, SD
- 2 (1) Louise Olive Whiteaker
b 6-5-1920 SD m
Sherwood Blattert b SD
- (2) Leslie Oliver Whiteaker
b 10-5-1924 SD, m 2-27-1945
Verla Mae Severance
b 3-11-1924
- 1 (1) John Leslie Whiteaker II
b 11-21-1946
- 2 (3) LaVonne A. Jean Whiteaker
b 4-1-1929 SD, m 10-5-1947
Aberdeen, SD, Conrad
Engstrom
- 1 (1) Constance Lynn Engstrom
b 1-10-1951 m William
John Lake

- 0 (1) Jenni Lynn Lake
b 8-1-1974
 - 1 (2) Gordon Allen Engstrom
b 11-27-1952 m
 - 0 (1) Troy Allen Engstrom
b 11-1-1973
 - (2) Travis Conrad
Engstrom b 7-3-1980
 - 1 (3) Kevin Michael Engstrom
b 7-10-1958
- 3 (2) Oren Robert Mereness b 6-8-1904
Verdon, SD, (twin) d 9-27-1972
bur Union Cem, Groton, SD,
m 9-14-1935 Aberdeen, SD,
Tora Jennodine Flatten
b 3-20-1915, res. Aberdeen, SD
no issue.
- (3) Olive Roberta Mereness
b 6-8-1904 Verdon, SD, (twin)
m 7-2-1931 Redfield, SD
John L. Bymers b 2-14-1900
Turton, SD, d 6-10-1972 Conde,
SD, bur Conde, SD
- 2 (1) Ronald John Bymers
b 5-14-1932 Turton, SD
m (1) 7-9-1955 Germany
Gertrude Lang
- 1 (1) Michael A. Bymers
b 8-5-1958
- (2) Jeffrey John Bymers
b 3-15-1962
- (3) Kelly Elene Bymers
b 3-16-1964
- 2 (1) m (2) 10-7-1967 Sally Munson
- 1 (4) Kari Ann Bymers
b 4-15-1971
- 2 (2) Donna Jean Bymers b 1-10-1936
Turton, SD, m 7-3-1957 Conde,
SD, Norbert Hearnen
- 1 (1) Robert John Hearnen
b 8-5-1958
- (2) Dan Edvard Hearnen
b 9-15-1959
- (3) David Allen Hearnen
- 3 (4) Mereness (boy) b, 10-27-1899
d 11-6-1899
- 4 (3) Charles Harland Mereness b 9-24-1872
m 7-1905 Alma Clemenson
- 3 (1) Alvin Leland Mereness b/d no issue
- (2) Charles Harland Mereness b/d no issue
- (3) Leland Everett Mereness b/d no issue

- 4 (4) Mary B. Mereness b 1-18-1877
- (5) William Tanner Mereness b 11-3-1880
Fort Plain, NY; Verdon, SD, 1881;
d 9-15-1963 Redfield, SD, bur Verdon,
SD, m 11-9-1902 Blanche Montague
b 2-20-1882 Huron, SD, d 10-18-1924
Huron, SD, bur Verdon, SD.
- 3 (1) George Jeremiah Mereness
b 4-4-1904 Verdon, SD,
d 3-16-1973 bur Hardin, MT.
m 9-4-1928 Red Lodge, MT.
Henrietta Mary Hoyt b 5-25-1909
Butler, MO, dau of Addison
Greene Hoyt 1863-1946 &
Mary Angeline Phifer 1868-1949
- 2 (1) Mary May Mereness
b 5-18-1930 Sheridan, WY,
m 10-1-1949 Sheridan, WY,
James Herbert Zinnig
b 6-8-1926 Sheridan, WY,
son of Herbert Zinnig
1882-1948 & Madge 1899-1961
- 1 (1) Linda Mae Zinnig
b 2-2-1951 Sheridan, WY,
m (1) 12-4-1970 Sheridan,
WY, Clayton Rideout div
m (2) 5-11-1974 Yelm, WA,
David Allen Shattuck
b 3-14-1951 Yelm, WA.
- 2 (2) William Glenn Mereness
b 3-28-1933 Buffalo, WY
(Korea 1952) m 7-3-1959
First Methodist Ch, Hardin, MT.
Vyrta Jean Prine (Noblett)
b 10-24-1936 Hardin, MT.
(two ch by previous marriage)
- 1 (1) Donald Verle Noblett
Mereness b 12-22-1955
m 12-2-1977 Kristina Rae Wilson
b 8-5-1957 Hysham, MT.
- 0 (1) Kristina Elizabeth
Mereness b 3-5-1980
Hardin, MT.
- (2) Sara Georgette
Mereness b 3-23-1981
Baker, MT.
- 1 (2) Vicki Rae Noblett Mereness
b 9-1-1957 Hardin, MT.
m 12-22-1977 Dale Lynn
Vandersloot b 6-1-1958
Hardin, MT., son of
Robert & Pearl Vandersloot

- 0 (1) Brandon Rae Vandersloot
 - (2) Tennille Lynn Vandersloot
- 1 (3) George Glenn Mereness
 - b 2-18-1960 Hardin, MT.
 - 1980 USMC Italy
- (4) Karan Kay Mereness
 - b 8-23-1961 Hardin, MT.
 - (College, Bozeman, MT)
- 2 (3) Ellen Louise Mereness
 - b 5-25-1935 Sheridan, WY
 - m (1) 9-18-1951 Billings, MT,
 - John Hensley Smith & 2-7-1958
 - Billings, MT, son of Carl Smith
- 1 (1) Carol Joan Smith
 - b 8-15-1952 Billings, MT,
 - m (1) 3-14-1969 OR, div
 - Larry Rosser
- 0 (1) Benny Larry Rosser
 - b 2-15-1970 AL.
- (2) Christopher Lee Rosser
 - b 12-25-1974 Billings,
 - MT.
- 1 (1) m (2) 8-1980 Dean Nelson
 - Forks, WA.
- (2) Carl George Smith
 - b 2-24-1955 Salem, OR.
- 2 (3) m (2) 8-4-1960 Frank Findley
 - div, son of Frank & Ruth Findley.
- 1 (1) Gregg Bryan Findley
 - b 4-30-1961 Coos Bay, OR
 - m 6-19-1981 Carrie Ann
 - Kehler b 1-5-1964 Hardin, MT
- 0 (1) Tara Rae Findley
 - b 12-4-1981 bp 1-31-1982
 - Redeemer Lutheran Ch,
 - Hardin, MT.
- 1 (2) Tamara Lynn Findley
 - b 9-3-1970 Medford, OR.
- 2 (3) m (3) 4-27-1975 Caldwell, ID
 - Kenneth Henry Johnson
 - b 3-17-1935 MN, son of Henry
 - & Aretha Johnson
- 1 (1) Kenneth Patrick Johnson
 - b 10-19-1972 Hardin, MT
- 2 (4) Robert Leroy Mereness
 - b 10-6-1937 Sheridan, WY.
 - res. Forsythe, MT, m 12-29-1957
 - First Baptist Ch, Hardin, MT.
 - Patricia Ann Noyes dau Royal
 - Glen Noyes 1901-1958 & Chrystal
 - Potts.

- 1 (1) Marlene Kay Mereness
b 11-9-1958 Billings, MT
m 6-28-1980 Presbyterian
Ch, Forsyth, MT, Paul
Inert Amundsen Eiker
b 5-1-1960 Glendive, MT.
son of Paul Inert Amundsen
d 1960 & Patricia Aindall,
adopted by Robert Eiker.
- 0 (1) Kortney Kay Eiker
b 12-13-1981 Baker, MT,
bp 1-31-1982 Presbyt.
Ch, Forsyth, MT.
- 1 (2) Alan Robert Mereness
b 4-20-1961 Billings, MT
m 2-6-1982 Presby Ch,
Forsyth, MT, Kristi Dale
Philbrick b 12-29-1962
Miles City, MT, dau of
Newell Garvin Philbrick
& Diane Nadine Greenwood.
- 2 (5) Charles Wayne Mereness
b 9-23-1948 Sheridan, WY,
m 10-10-1969 On Open Bible,
Hardin, MT, Kathie Ann
Steinmetz b 1-22-1950 Hardin,
MT, dau Harry & Jean Steinmetz
- 1 (1) Kelly Lynn Mereness
b 6-4-1975 Great Falls, MT
- (2) Casey Neil Mereness
b 4-7-1978 Butte, MT.
- 3 (2) Lowell Howard Mereness b 3-30-1908
Verdon, MT, d 9-8-1978 Wilder, ID,
m 7-5-1937 Opal Fredericks
b 11-30-1908 SD, d 5-3-1980
Caldwell, ID, both bur Wilder Cem.
dau of William & Alta Fredericks
- 2 (1) Lawrence William Mereness
b 10-25-1938 Sheridan, WI,
res. Nampa, ID, m (1) div
Donna Rae Sauers
- 1 (1) Jeffrey Edward Mereness
b 3-22-1962 Nampa, ID
- (2) Julie Dee Mereness
b 11-12-1964 Nampa, ID
- (3) Karla Elaine Mereness
b 11-25-1965 Crouch, ID
- (4) Kevin Scott Mereness
b 9-29-1966 Crouch, ID
- (5) Karey Dean Mereness
b 11-15-1969 Crouch, ID
- 2 (1) m (2) 8-18-1978 Delores
Bathaway

- 2 (2) Sharon Ann Mereness
b 5-5-1940 Sheridan, WY, res.
Yakima, WA, m 12-22-1969 Pacific
Grove, CA, Robert Ira Ford, DVM,
b 7-22-1922
- (3) Adyth Mae Mereness b 8-2-1941
Sheridan, WY, res. Caldwell, ID,
m (1) Earl Huston div
1 (1) Randolph Ray Huston
b 12-20-1960
- 2 (3) m (2) 2-23-1980 Merle Augerot
(4) Ronald Ray Mereness b 2-8-1949
d 4-17-1970 bur Wilder, ID
- 3 (3) Nina Harriet Mereness b 3-28-1910
Verdon, SD, res. Groton, SD,
m 5-12-1928 Webster, SD, Joseph
Jacob Bonn b 9-11-1896 Potosi, WI,
d 8-14-1966 Groton, SD, son of
Theodore Bonn & Margaret Mueller
- 2 (1) Margery Ellen Bonn b 4-21-1929
Verdon, SD, res. Condon, SD,
m 4-1948 Clark, SD, Morris Huber
b 1-17-1923 Conde, SD, son of
Leo & Rose Huber
- 1 (1) Linda Huber b 4-3-1948
Conde, SD, m (1) Craig
b 4-13-1948 Conde, SD,
0 (1) Beth Craig b 10-10-1965
(2) Todd Craig b 6-14-1967
- 1 (1) m (2) Birmingham, AL,
Gary Reeves.
- (2) Steve Huber b 7-30-1950
Conde, SD, m 1969 Patti
Hanson
- 0 (1) Collin Huber b 10-1-1970
Conde, SD
(2) Jason Huber b 1-14-1986
Conde, SD
(3) Mary Ann Huber b 6-14-19
Conde, SD
- 2 (2) Blanche Darlene Bonn b 3-16-1931
Andover, SD, m 2-9-1949 Dayle
Craig b 3-12-1929 Aberdeen, SD
son of Clarence & Bessie Craig
- 1 (1) Gary Lynn Craig b 6-6-1949
Webster, SD m 9-26-1968
Shirley Schmidt
- 0 (1) Melissa Craig b
b 10-19-1969 TX
(2) Jody Craig
b 10-19-1975 Aberdeen, SD

- 1 (2) Vickie Lee Craig b 10-17-1951
m 4-27-1974 Lester Hourud
 - 0 (1) Christopher Les Hourud
b 3-14-1976
 - (2) Lori Beth Hourud
b 9-1-1978
- 1 (3) Sandra Kay Craig b 5-25-1954
Aberdeen, SD, m 11-11-1975
Watertown, SD, Darrel Dean
Knudson
 - 0 (1) Ly Beca Sue Knudson
b 5-27-1972
 - (2) Lanea Craig Knudson
b 7-18-1977
- 1 (4) Roger Dayle Craig
b 7-24-1963 Aberdeen, SD
 - (5) Scott Clarence Craig
b 2-21-1967 Aberdeen, SD
 - (6) Becky Lyn Craig b 10-30-1970
Aberdeen, SD
- 2 (3) Marlys Mae Bonn b 9-15-1933
Conde, SD, m 7-2-1952 Emery Sippel
b 11-25-1921 Brown County, SD,
son of Albert J. Sippel &
Bertha Johnson
 - 1 (1) Meri Sippel b 12-2-1961
 - (2) Marc Sippel b 8-20-1963
 - (3) Monte Sippel b 1-23-1966
 - (4) Marjae Sippel b 12-15-1966
 - (5) Mandy Sippel b 3-13-1971
 - (6) Melissa Sippel b 12-14-1972
- 2 (4) Lois Ann Bonn b 10-8-1934
Webster, SD, m 6-20-1957 Groton,
SD, Bill Nerland b 5-23-1935
Langford, SD, son of Harry Nerland
 - 1 (1) Van Nerland b 8-1-1958
Milbank, SD, m Debra Rieger
 - 0 (1) Tiffany Nerland b c 1978
 - (2) Bryce Nerland b c 1980
 - 1 (2) Lyn Nerland b 10-7-1959
Milbank, SD
 - (3) Gina Nerland b 3-29-1962
Aberdeen, SD
 - (4) Jay Nerland b 10-11-1965
Granite Falls, SD
- 2 (5) Audrey Lue Bonn b 4-20-1937
Conde, SD, m 11-25-1956 Aberdeen,
SD Dean Christenson b 4-30-1935
Aberdeen, SD
 - 1 (1) Peggy Jo Christenson
b 6-17-1957 Aberdeen, SD
m 7-16-1977 Warner, SD
Jay Steger son of Virgil Steger

- 1 (2) Douglas Dean Christenson
b 9-6-1958 Aberdeen, SD
- (3) Kelly Dean Christenson
b 8-8-1960 Aberdeen, SD
- (4) Michael Lee Christenson
b 7-25-1965 Aberdeen, SD
- 2 (6) Marvin LeRoy Bonn b Webster, SD
m (1) div Helen Morrey
 - 1 (1) Jill Cheri Bonn b 3-16-1957
m Pray
 - 0 (1) Chad Matthew Pray
b 7-17-1973
 - (2) Mandy Marie Pray
b 5-4-1976
- 2 (6) m (2) Karen Hoops b 12-28-1951
dau of James & Ruth Hoops
 - 1 (2) Randy Joe Bonn b 2-23-1959
m 8-16-1980 Debra Suzanne
Craig
 - (3) Andre LeRoy Bonn
b 1-23-1960
 - (4) Donald Eugene Bonn
b 11-2-1963
 - (5) Julene Marie Bonn
b 2-11-1961 m 9-2-1978
Martin Micko b 6-22-1957
 - 0 (1) Aleesha Cheri Micko
b 2-16-1979
 - (2) Aaron John Micko
b 12-1-1980
- 2 (7) Jerry Joe Bonn b 6-12-1940
Webster, SD, m 7-7-1961
Webster, SD, Beverly Ann
Morehouse b 9-7-1944 Webster,
SD, dau Lloyd & Lillian Morehouse
 - 1 (1) Jeff Bonn b 5-8-1962
Webster, SD
 - (2) Patty Bonn b 1-15-1964
Webster, SD
 - (3) Penny Bonn b 7-14-1967
Webster, SD
 - (4) Greg Bonn b 5-25-1970
Webster, SD
 - (5) Clinton Bonn b 7-17-1974
Webster, SD
- 2 (8) Carol Lee Bonn b 8-6-1941
Webster, SD m 8-8-1959 Groton, SD
Terry Douglas Belden b 6-3-1941
Aberdeen, SD, res Columbia, SD,
son of Harold Henry Belden &
Alice Irene Luce b 4-15-1915
 - 1 (1) Tina Marie Belden b 10-8-1960
Aberdeen, SD

- 1 (2) Cal Davis Belden b 10-15-1961
Aberdeen, SD
- (3) Teryl Lee Belden b 12-5-1962
Aberdeen, SD
- 2 (9) Richard Eugene Bonn b 10-31-1942
Webster, SD
- (10) Joanne Bonn b 5-14-1944 Webster,
SD, m 1-10-1970 Roscoe, SD,
Duane Haar b 5-15-1942 Aberdeen,
SD
- 1 (1) Bryan Lee Haar b 5-12-1954
Groton, SD
- (2) Kim Ann Haar b 12-31-1970
Aberdeen, SD
- 2 (11) Ronald Allen Bonn b 1-5-1947
Webster, SD, m 12-29-1978
Redfield, SD, Deanna Emma Bohling
b 10-4-1946 dau of Adolf Bohling
Bohling & Beverly Irene Schmidt
- 1 (1) Tammy Rae Karlen Bonn
b 10-26-1964 Aberdeen, SD
- (2) Brook Allen Karlen Bonn
b 3-3-1966 Aberdeen, SD
- (3) Tonya Kae Karlen Bonn
b 5-27-1965 Aberdeen, SD
- (4) Kirk Rudy Karlen Bonn
b 3-4-1971 Aberdeen, SD
- (5) Brent Allen Karlen Bonn
b 1-6-1981 Aberdeen, SD
- 2 (12) Donald Eugene Bonn b 11-27-1948
d 3-8-1957 '8 Webster, SD
- (13) Eugene Allen Bonn b 11-22-1954
d 11-22-1954 Webster, SD
- (14) Joyce Marie Bonn b 4-12-1950
Webster, SD m 12-17-1978 Webster,
SD, Roy Smith, Jr., b 9-30-1941
Veblen, SD,
- 1 (1) Travis Smith b 8-11-1973
Sioux Falls, SD
- 2 (15) Mary Jo Bonn b 6-8-1953 Webster,
SD, m div Roberts
- 1 (1) Corey Allen Roberts
b 7-11-1974 Minneapolis, MN
- (2) Darcie Elaine Roberts
b 9-28-1978 Centralia, WA

- 3 (4) Mayo Montague Mereness b 2-6-1923
Verdon, SD, res. Park City, MT,
m 9-21-1942 St. Anthony's Ch,
Bristol, SD, Bernice Mary Wattier
b 7-10-1924 Crandall, SD. dau of
Alfonse A. Wattier 1881-1967 &
Nellie Seeley 1890-1968
- 2 (1) David Mayo Mereness
b 1-31-1943 Webster, SD,
res. Billings, MT,
m 6-8-1968 Little Flower Ch,
Billings, MT, Lorraine Roll
b 3-28-1949 Billings, MT,
dau Jerome Roll & Lidia
Brandner
- 1 (1) Shonn David Mereness
b 5-5-1970 Billings, MT.
- (2) Jason Michael Mereness
b 9-15-1972 Billings, MT.
- (3) Tennille Marie Mereness
b 9-14-1976 Billings, MT.
- 2 (2) Donald Norris Mereness
b 7-24-1944 Webster, SD.
res. Maryville, WA. m 5-28-1966
Little Flower Ch, Billings, MT.
Marietta Frances Lehmann
b 9-10-1947 Billings, MT, dau
of William Karl Lehmann 1906-
1968 & Virginia Kortje 1922-
- 1 (1) Daniel Norris Mereness
b 12-6-1966 Benton, WA.
- (2) Dennis Michael Mereness
b 6-21-196 Benton, WA.
- (3) Tanya Lynn Mereness
b 12-23-1970 Benton, WA
- 2 (3) Richard Dale Mereness
b 12-21-1949 Sheridan, WY.
res. Billings, MT, m 4-19-1969
Little Flower Ch, Billings, MT,
Sally Ann Wittmer b 6-17-1949
Billings, MT, dau of Ray Wittmer
& Irene Kelsh.
- 1 (1) Pamela Ann Mereness
b 10-6-1969 Seattle, WA.
- (2) Patricia Ann Mereness
b 6-29-1972 Billings, MT.
- (3) Samatha Ann Mereness
b 1-5-1978 Billings, MT.
- (4) Sarah Ann Mereness
b 1-15-1979 Billings, MT.
- (5) Paul Michael Mereness
b 8-9-1981 Billings, MT.

- 2 (4) Michael Wattier Mereness
b 8-24-1957 Bozeman, MT
d 9-2-1957 Bozeman, MT
- (5) Michelle Marie Mereness
b 4-1-1960 Bozeman, MT
res. Park City, MT
- 4 (6) Althea Edna Mereness b 1-13-1890
Groton, SD, d 5-21-1968 Groton, SD,
m 2-22-1909 Groton, SD, George
William Potter b 11-16-1887 Groton,
SD, d 10-16-1960 Groton, SD.
- 3 (1) Eloise Harriet Potter
b 10-16-1916 Groton, SD,
m 5-21-1936 Ipswich, SD,
Herbert Albert Hornaman
b 3-17-1913 Groton, SD.
- 2 (1) Dennis Norel Hornaman
b 5-15-1942 Aberdeen, SD,
res. Colorado Springs, CO.
m 5-28-1971 Groton, SD,
Janice Pritzer
- 1 (1) Heide Jean Hornaman
b 3-3-1975 adopted
(2-6) step children
- 2 (2) Joel Raymond Hornaman
b 1-19-1947 Aberdeen, SD
res. Aberdeen, SD,
m 4-19-1975 Adrian, MN
Mary Carole Taylor
- 1 (1) Jennifer Jean Hornaman
b 10-21-1977 Minneapolis,
MN (twin)
- (2) Molly Maureen Hornaman
b 10-21-1977 Minneapolis,
MN (twin)
- (3) Angela Mary Hornaman
b 3-27-1979 Aberdeen, SD
- 3 (2) Lyle Alonzo Potter b 1-24-1923
Groton, SD, res. Aloha, OR,
m (1) 12-27-1945 Alleyn Jean Miller
b 5-24-1923 Verdon, SD, d 11-2-1976
bur Skyline Mem. Gardens, Portland,
OR, dau Richard Miller & Ella Kimmel
- 2 (1) Scott Michael Potter b 5-8-1951
Vancouver, WA, m Sandi Poi-Kam Pau
b 5-25-1949 Shanghai, China
- 1 (1) Kristie Yuk-Yee Potter
b 11-25-1977 Portland, OR
- (2) Alan Lyle Potter
b 9-12-1980 Bellevue, WA

- 2 (2) Michelle Lee Potter
 - b 2-12-1954 Upland, CA.
 - m John Mikel Pavlik
 - b 4-22-1948 Springfield,
 - OR.
 - 1 (1) Heather Alleyn Pavlik
 - b 11-5-1979
 - 3 (2) m (2) 9-19-1981 June Shillingburg
-
- 5 (2) Frances Mereness b 1842 (1880 Census
 - Minden, NY)(Cherry Valley, NY, to SD
 - in 1883)
 - (3) Peter Mereness d 11-8-1915 SD
 - m Elizabeth Bennett b 1-17-1856 NY
 - d 12-1-1934 '78-10-14 Aberdeen, SD
 - bur Verdon, SD. (Death certificate)
 - dau of Henry Bennett b NY
 - 4 (1) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mereness
 - b 12-20-1878 Cherry Valley, NY
 - d 8-20-1897 '18-8-0 m c1897
 - W.B. Roby
 - 3 (1) Roby b 8-1897

- 6 () John Mereness b c1824 NY '56 m Susan M.
b c1833 NY '47 (1880 Census, Bradford Twp,
Chickasaw Co., IA.
- 5 () E. D. Mereness b c1844 NY, '36
m Ella M. b c1851 Ohio, '29 (1880
Census, Cedar Street, Westside,
Crawford Co., IA)
4 (1) John M. Mereness b c1878 '2, IA.
- 5 () Edward J. Mereness b c1844 NY, '36
m Ella E. b c1851 WI, '29 (1880
Census, Glidden Twp, Carroll Co, IA)
4 {1} Dwight J. Mereness b c1872 IA. '2
{2} Mabel Mereness b c1877 IA, '3
- 5 () W. Mereness b c1850 WI, '30 (1880
Census, Jackson Twp, Sac Co., IA)
m Mary b c1853 '27 WI.
4 {1} Herbert Mereness b c1876 '4, IA.
{2} Gertrude Mereness b c1879 '9/12, IA.
- 5 () Abra J Mereness b c1856 '24, NY.
(1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.)
m Anna Rush b c1859 '21, OH, dau of
Nelson Rush.
4 {1} Kate G. Mereness b c1879 '1, IL.
{2} Clara P. Mereness b c1880 5/12, IL.
- 6 () Abraham D. Mereness d 8-11-1849 Clark Co..
OH. (Administration of his estate, A-1402)
- 6 (1) Harvey J. Mereness d c1849 m Maria
5 {1} Mary Adelaide Mereness
{2} Margaret Emeline Mereness
{3} Phrenora Rebecca Mereness
- 6 (2) William Mereness (9-21-1849, Springfield,
Clark Co., OH, granted guardianship of
above 3 children of Harvey J. Mereness)
(Mary Adelaide Mereness, Probate Court,
Clark Co, Springfield, OH, 11-18-1864)
- 5 () William Mereness b 9-8-1822
d 1-30-1895 '72 (Civil War Veteran)
bur Cem, East Delavan, WI.
- 5 () Sarah Mariah Mereness b 5-6-1823
d 2-23-1918 '94 bur Cem, East Delavan
WI.
4 () Mary M. Mereness b 8-7-1855
d 2-18-1918 '62 bur Cem, East
Delavan, WI.

- 3 () George B. Mereness b 9-9-1876
d 1-8-1928 '54 bur Cem, East
Delavan, WI.
- 3 () Anna Mereness b 11-13-1877
d 7-28-1969 '91 bur Cem,
East Delavan, WI.
- 3 () Bess S. Mereness 1886-1965
'79 bur Cem, East Delavan, WI.
- 2 () Mason M. Mereness
b 12-11-1912
d 8-1-1931 '18 bur Cem.
East Delavan, WI.

XVII. Morenus Family of New York

Corporal William Morenus/Morenus 1754-1816 Descendants

Generation

- 8 Cpl William Morenus/Mereness/Morenus b 1754 d 1-23-1816 Oneonta, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY, m 2-9-1791 Margrettie Detrieux, Margaret Truax b 10-20-1771 d 5-30-1859 Oneonta, NY, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY (Rev. War Pension No. W25717)

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 7 (1) Thomas | 1791-1853 | m Jennie "Jane" Swartz 1793-1858 |
| (2) Hannah | 1792- | m John Kimble |
| (3) George | | m Stacy Crandall |
| (4) Elizabeth | 1797- | m John Marshall 1799- |
| (5) John | 1798- | m Hannah Houghtaling |
| (6) Jeremiah W. | 1801- | m Elizabeth Young 1819- |
| (7) Polly | 1804- | m John Warner |
| (8) William W. | 1808- | m Polly Wolf 1809-1883 |
| (9) Catharine | 1811- | m David Chidister |
| (10) Ann | 1814- | m David Blanchard 1816- |

Private Thomas Morenus 1756-1826 Descendants

- 8 Pvt Thomas Morenus b 8-7-1756 d 8-7-1826 Oneonta, NY (Will) m 9-16-1794 Mary "Marie" Staley b 1798 Otsego Co, NY, d 10-5-1861/2 Oneonta, NY

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 7 (1) Jeremiah Thomas | 1796-1882 | m Basheba Morenus 1798-1884 |
| (2) Martin | 1800-1851 | m Palmer |
| (3) Polly | 1806- | m Walter Kilburn |

Morenus Family of New York

Generation

- 10 Willem Marinus m 6-29-1705 DRC Schenectady, NY, Baajen/Bata Kleyn, dau of Johannes Kleyn/Klyne & Maria Cobes, DRC Schenectady, NY,
- 9 (7) Jeremias/Jeremie "Soldier" Marinus/Marines b 5-15-1727 bp 5-21-1757 DRC Schenectady, NY, (In 1757 was in Village of Schoharie) m 3-16-1749 Schoharie High & Low DRC, Lavyerville, NY, Maria Christina Zeybel/Seibel dau of Jurie/Jurian Seibel of Germany, who m (1) 10-9-1731 Maria Hiltz, m (2) 2-12-1742 Anna Maria Keyser.
- 8 (1) Cpl Willem/Wilhelm/William Marinus/Mereness/Morenus b Schoharie, NY, bp 1-15-1749 DRC Albany, NY, d 1-23-1816 Milford, Oneonta, NY, bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY, (Moved to Oneonta in 1788; Revolutionary War Pension Application No. W25717 filed by Margaret Truax, "his wife" in 1840 & 1855; Cemetery Marker inscribed: "A Soldier of the Revolution;" DAR No. 111813, L. B. 112, p. 264, 1914; DAR No. 137213, 1918, L. B. 138, p. 70; "A Founder of the Dutch Reform Church of Oneonta, Otsego Co., NY.") m (2) 2-9-1791 DRC Schoharie, NY, Margaret Detrieux/Truax b 10-21-1771 Schoharie, NY, d 5-30-1859 bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY. (marker 1773-1851) (Walloon Ancestry from Belgium; 1855 Census, Delaware Co., NY. '84)
- 7 (1) Thomas Morenus b 9-13-1791 Oneonta, NY, d 11-7-1853 Masonville, NY, bur Old Sidney Cem., Sidney, NY, (Moved to Sidney in 1840, operated water-powered shingle mill 6 miles from Sidney Center) m Jane "Jennie" Swartz b 1-2-1793 Albany, NY, d 10-26-1858 Masonville, NY.
- 6 (1) Eliza Jane Morenus b 9-2-1816 Masonville, NY, d 4-1-1853, m 4-7-1833 Mathew Larue
- 5 (1) James Edgar Larue
(2) Olmstead Larue
(3) Joseph Larue
- 6 (2) William Thomas Morenus b 11-10-1818 Delaware Co., NY, d 12-10-1888 Sidney, NY, bur Sidney Center Cem, NY, m 10-28-1841 Sidney, NY, Margaret "Betsy" Bishop b 10-25-1819 Westchester Co., NY, d 4-10-1886 '66-5-15, dau of Rufus H. Bishop b 3-18-1797 South Salem, NY, d 3-22-1869 m 1-28-1818 (Bishop Bible) Sally Ann Harris b 2-12-1797 Poundridge, NY, d 11-19-1854

- 5 (1) Susan "Sally" Jane Morenus
b 9-1-1842 Sidney, NY, d 5-7-1913
m Onslow Wells
 - 4 {1} Fred Wells (Railroad worker)
 - {2} William Wells
 - {3} Carrie Wells (Music teacher)
- 5 (2) Susan Emma Morenus b 1844 Masonville,
NY, d 6-18-1884 bur Highland Cem,
Sidney Center, NY, m Ashel Hall
 - 4 (1) Frank Hall b 1870 m Myrtle
Goodrich, dau of Austin Goodrich
& Lydia Wilsmer
 - 3 (1) Harry Hall
 - 4 (2) Eva Hall b 2-2-1881 d 1-6-1942
Deposit, NY, bur Cem, Walton, NY,
m Charles Bartlett, no issue,
son of Erastus Bartlett &
Nancy Henderson
- 5 (3) Francis Morenus b 1849 Delaware Co, NY
- (4) George Morenus b 12-1854 Sidney, NY,
d 2-15-1930 bur Sidney Center, NY,
m 3-7-1883 Walton, NY, Mary A. Armstrong
b 9-6-1850 Walton, NY, d 5-11-1924 bur
Sidney Center, NY., dau of Sherman
Armstrong.
 - 4 (1) James William Morenus b 12-16-1883
Sidney Center, NY, d 11-6-1963
Auto accident, Charlottesville,
m 5-2-1906 Walton, NY, Mabel Clark
d 11-6-1963 same auto accident,
dau of Albert & Rebecca Clark.
 - 3 (1) Gladys Evelyn Morenus
b 12-14-1907 m Archer
 - 2 (1) Ralph Archer, Sidney
Center, NY, m
 - 1 {1} Irma Archer
 - {2} Burt Archer
 - {3} Wayne Archer
 - 3 (2) Ross Everett Morenus
b 9-25-1909 d 6-3-1961
 - 4 (2) Walton Henry Morenus b 5-5-1890
Sidney Center, NY, d 5-25-1958
Sidney, bur Sidney Center, NY,
m 8-27-1914 Walton, NY, Ada E. Hull
b 11-7-1894 Masonville, NY,
d 1-12-1968 Sidney, NY, bur Sidney
Center, NY, dau of Frank Hull &
Jennie Finck
 - 3 (1) Katherine Mildred Morenus
b 9-25-1915 Masonville, NY,
m 8-20-1939 Orson Jay Patrick
b 2-12-1912 Walton, NY.

- 3 (2) Ruth Pauline Morenus
b 5-20-1917 Sidney, NY,
d 3-20-1971 Binghamton, NY,
single (IBM 29 years)
- (3) Ralph Edwin Morenus
b 3-18-1919 Sidney, NY,
m 6-24-1945 Anne Magdalena
Sziwack b 7-25-1923
Masonville, NY, dau of
Michael Joseph Sziwack
b Hungary d 1930s Cooperstown,
NY, & Mary Agnes Gonda
b 3-19-1892 Hungary,
d 4-5-1965 FL. m Budapest,
Hungary.
- 2 (1) Michael Morenus
b 3-12-1946 Sidney, NY,
m 12-6-1980 Catherine
Nolan
- (2) David Morenus
b 12-27-1947 Sidney, NY,
m 6-17-1978
Jennifer Frieberger
- 1 (1) Andrew Morenus
b 7-0-1980
- (2) Joseph Richard
Morenus b 8-1-1981
Sidney, NY.
- 2 (3) Rosemary Morenus
b 8-4-1949 Sidney, NY,
m 5-14-1970 William
Jacobs
- 1 (1) Ricky Ann Jacobs
b 12-19-1971
Sidney, NY.
- (2) Nicholas W. Jacobs
b 2-22-1974
Sidney, NY.
- (3) Karen Anne Jacobs
b 11-19-1977
Sidney, NY.
- 2 (4) Kathleen Morenus
b 9-17-1950 Sidney, NY.
- (5) Thomas Morenus
b 1-16-1952 Sidney, NY.
m 11-7-1981 Jane Kyle
- (6) James Morenus b 11-9-1955
Sidney, NY, m 7-26-1980
Jane Armour
- 1 (1) Jesse James Morenus
b 6-7-1982 Oneonta, NY.

- 3 (4) Dorothy Mabel Morenus
 b 7-31-1921 Sidney, NY,
 m 4-22-1945 Methodist Church,
 Walton, NY, Walter Telford
 St. John, b 3-7-1922 Walton,
 NY, son of Walter Telford
 St. John, Sr., b 3-1867
 d 6-25-1932 Walton, NY, &
 m (2) Agnes Franks b 4-5-1894
- 2 (1) Susan St. John b 6-30-1949
 Johnson City, NY,
 m 11-4-1973 Donald
 Franklin
- 3 (5) Beatrice Iva Morenus
 b 3-21-1926 Sidney, NY,
 m 4-28-1945 United Presbyterian
 Bertice Leroy Patterson
 b 5-8-1918 Walton, NY,
 son of Alvin Patterson b 1874
 Walton, NY, d 1-1928 Walton, NY,
 & Anna Bennedict b 1-7-1885
 Walton, NY, d 3-17-1964
 Walton, NY.
- 2 (1) Robert Alvin Patterson
 b 9-27-1948 Walton, NY,
 m 3-18-1973 Walton, NY,
 Grace Dutcher
- 1 (1) Lisa Patterson
 b 5-6-1967
- 2 (2) Margaret "Peggy" Anne
 Patterson b 11-14-1951
 Walton, NY, m 10-17-1970
 Frank Seymour
- 1 (1) Hilary Seymour
 b 11-3-1975
- 3 (6) Geneva Mae Morenus b 2-22-1929
 Sidney, NY, m 7-27-1952
 Rodney Earle Gossso b 5-16-1928
 Pine Hill, NY, son of Earle W.
 Gossso b 1-20-1901 Pine Hill,
 Ulster Co., NY, & Katherine
 Stewart b 4-24-1908 Hardenburg,
 Ulster Co., NY.
- 2 (1) Kathryn Gossso
 b 10-29-1953 Walton, NY,
 m 7-27-1974 Gerald
 "Jerry" Constable
- (2) Joe E. Gossso b 12-3-1956
 Walton, NY, m 7-22-1978
 Robin Constable (sister
 of Gerald)

- 3 (7) George Franklin Morenus
b 9-24-1932 Sidney Center, NY,
m (1)
b Endicott, NY, div 11-1967
- 2 (1) Ronald Jay Morenus
b 10-4-1959 Sewickley, PA,
m 8-15-1981 Johnson City,
NY, Kelly Lee Crawford,
Charlotte, NC.
- (2) Gary Frank Morenus
b 10-23-1961 Latrobe, PA.
- 3 (7) m (2) 7-18-1970 Barbara
Iannon b 5-9-1944 Binghamton,
NY, dau of Sevrino Iannon
b 6-28-1915 Galton, PA, &
Walburga Joan Petran
b 2-17-1918 Binghamton, NY.
- (8) Joyce Louise Morenus
b 8-27-1935 Sidney, NY,
m 1-29-1960 Theodore Herbert
Terry son of Percy Terry
b Bainbridge, NY, & Beatrice
Peck b Sanford, NY.
- 2 (1) Deborah Terry
b 12-19-1961 Walton, NY,
(2) Daniel Terry b 1-30-1964
Walton, NY.
- 6 (3) Margaret/Margret Morenus b 9-16-1822
Otsego Co., NY, d 5-24-1893 Franklin, NY,
bur Cem, Franklin, NY. (Family Bible)
- (4) Catherine "Caty" Jane Morenus
b 4-24-1824/7 d 6-3-1846 (Family Bible)
m David Chidester, Franklin, NY.
- 7 (2) Hannah Morenus b 5-19-1792 m John Kimble
- (3) George Morenus m Stacy Crandall (see page 148)
- (4) Elizabeth Morenus b 3-8-1797/99,
m John Marshall b 1799
- 6 (1) David Marshall b 1825 d 1910 m Mary
Schemerhorn 1833-1881
- 5 (1) Ella May Marshall b 1862, m 1884
James Rutherford b 1862
- 4 (1) Mary E. Rutherford b Lisbon, NY.
(DAR No. 111813, 1914, L. B.112
page 264)
- 7 (5) John Morenus b 1798 m Hannah Houghtaling
- (6) Jeremiah W. Morenus b 2-14-1801 Oneonta, NY,
m Elizabeth Young b 1819 Oneonta, NY.
(1860 Census, Oneonta, NY)
- 6 (1) Jared/Jerod Morenus b 1840 Oneonta, NY,
d 11-28-1908 '68 Tunkhannock, PA.
(Mason) m Susan
- 5 (1) Harry Morenus

- 6 (2) Susan Jane Morenus b 1845
- (3) Flora Morenus b 1859
- 7 (7) Polly Morenus b 4-6-1804 m John M. Warner
(Deed, Meredith, NY)
- (8) William W. Morenus b 11-20-1808 d 1879 Walton,
NY, m Polly Wolf/Wulf b 11-10-1809
d 5-13-1883 Oneonta, NY, (Sidney 1845, North
Walton 1867)
- 6 (1) Harvey B. Morenus b 11-28-1841 Oneonta, NY,
(School at Sidney Center until 12;
carpenter and builder with father; 3d NY
Cavalry 7-1861; Civil War Battles and
service see: "Biographical Review of
Delaware Co., NY," 1895, service to
7-1865; Postmaster, Sidney Center 1869-
1875, moved to Walton in 1875)
m 9-27-1865 Elizabeth H. Bailey
b 1-23-1843 Suffolk, VA.
- 5 (1) Mae Morenus b 7-18-1867 m Charles
Backett, Greensboro, NC.
- (2) Howard Morenus b 5-31-1869 (Bookkeeper,
Cottage Organ Co, Chicago, IL)
m 1893 Martha Cable
- 4 (1) Richard Cable Morenus
b 9-5-1894 Walton, NY, d 2-1968,
bur Pine Lake Cem, LaPorte, IN
(Author) m 10-1-1948
International Falls, MN, Nora
S. b 3-26-1900 LaPorte, IN,
d 2-16-1981 Chicago, IL.,
bur Pine Lake Cem, LaPorte, MN
- 5 (3) Robert Morenus b 1-10-1873 (Bookkeeper,
Walton, NY)
- 6 (2) Caroline Morenus m George Hanford, Sidney,
- (3) Augusta Morenus m Samuel Seely, Dakota
- (4) Elizabeth Morenus/Mereness b 11-12-1834
d 12-9-1917 m 10-25-1852 Andrew Jackson
Knickerbocker b 12-22-1827 d 3-14-1906
Poughkeepsie, NY.
- 5 (1) Rose DeEtte Knickerbocker b 1853,
m 1875 William Henry Bradford b 1854.
- 4 (1) Helen Knickerbocker Bradford
b Waterford, NY. (DAR No. 137213,
1918, L. B. 138, page 70,
m Christopher Johnson
- 5 (2) Pearl Knickerbocker b 5-8-1876 Apex,
NY, d 7-10-1918 Newburgh, NY,
m 6-30-1890 Francis Whitney Henderson
b 5-26-1868 Apex, NY.

- 4 (1) Elizabeth Henderson b 3-26-1899
(DAR No. 433226, 2-1-1955
Quassaick Chapter, Newburgh, NY)
m (1) 12-25-1916 Austin O. Hunter
b 1891, m (2) 7-7-1923 Cleveland,
OH, William Hampton Parker
b 3-1-1895
- 5 (3) Knickerbocker m Gordon K
Kelsey, Sands Creek, Hancock Co., NY.
- (4) Fred Knickerbocker (Cannonsville
Baptist Church)
- (5) Earl Knickerbocker m 6-14-1899
Grace Augustus Morenus b 1877
- (6) William Knickerbocker b 1860 Tompkins
Co., NY, m 11-2-1888 by Rev. L. Marvin
Justice to Lila Hughes b 1870 East
Branch, NY.
- 6 (5) Elisha R. Morenus b 1836 Franklin, NY.
bp 6-4-1870 Northfield Congregational Ch,
Northfield, NY, d 1917, bur Hale Eddy Cem,
(Service Co. E, ed NY Vol. Cav.)
m (1) Euphemia Hoyt b 1838/1847,
bp 6-4-1870 Northfield Congr. Ch.
d 8-7-1872 bur Cem, Northfield, NY.
- 5 (1) Helen "Nellie" Morenus b 1869
bp 6-4-1870 Congr. Ch, Northfield, NY.
- 6 (5) m (2) Martha Louise Bonneville/Bonnel
b 1839 Suffolk, VA, d 3-8-1921 '81-6-12,
Deposit, NY, bur Hale Eddy Cem, NY, dau of
James Bonneville & Anna Murphy, VA.
- 5 (2) Annie "Grace" Morenus b 1876
- 6 (6) Frances A. Morenus b 1847 Sidney, NY.
bp 11-3-1867 Congr. Ch, Northfield, NY.
m Miles Robinson
- (7) Henry Ward Morenus b 1845, bp 1-3-1869
Congr. Ch, Northfield, NY, d 1918
m Amelia Groatevant 1848-1902
- (8) Ellen J. Morenus b 1849 bp 11-3-1867
Congr. Ch, Northfield, NY.
- (9) Margaret Morenus d young
- (10) Dewitt Morenus b/d infancy
- 7 (9) Catherine Morenus b 2-21-1811 m David Chidester
- (10) Ann Morenus b 4-8-1814 Otsego Co., NY.
m David Blanchard b 1816 Delaware Co., NY.
(farmer; 1855 Census, Delaware Co., NY,
Ann's mother, Margaret Truax Morenus '84 living
with them; in county 4 years: Ann in county
19 years.)

- 6 (1) Amelia Jane Blanchard b 1842 ('13 1855
Census, Delaware Co., NY)
- (2) Uramia Blanchard b 1844 ('11)
- (3) Saphronia Blanchard b 1847 ('8)
- (4) Minerva Blanchard b 1849 ('6)
- (5) Charles Blanchard b 1851 ('4)
- (6) Morton Blanchard b 1853 ('2)
- (7) Milan Blachard b 1855 ('3 mos.)
- 8 (2) Pvt. Thomas B. Marinus/Morenus b 8-7-1756/
6-25-1759 bp 7-14-1759 Schoharie High & Low DRC,
Schoharie, NY, d 8-7-1826 (will) m 9-16-1794
Mary Staley b 1763 d 10-5-1861/2 (Pvt. Thomas
Morenus moved from Schoharie to Oneonta in 1794.
He purchased 100 acres for \$125 and built a log
cabin. He served as a private in Capt. Bogart's
company of Col. John Harper's regiment and in
Capt. Jacob Hager's company of Col. Peter
Vroman's regiment in 1778, 1779 & 1780. He was
captured with others by Indians outside of fort
and taken to Quebec where he escaped after 18
months imprisonment. Widow's Pension Application
No. W26229, 1848, DAR No. 44055, L. B. 45, page 22
DAR No. 76028, 1909, L. B. 77, page 10; DAR
DAR No. 97606, L.B. 98, page 187.)
- 7 (1) Rev. Jeremiah Thomas Morenus b 7-22-1790/
6-1794, d 12-13-1882, bur Riverside Cem,
Oneonta, NY, (Tombstone marker 1796-1882
War 1812) m Basheba Morenus b 1798 Otsego Co,
NY, d 3-27-1884, '86 bur Riverside Cem,
Oneonta, NY. (Tombstone marker 1798-1884;
death certificate; father born in Germany
c 1768)
- 6 (1) Orson Morenus 1819-1900 (teamster)
m Julia Aley b 1830 Germany, d 1918
- 5 (1) Charles W. Morenus b 1851 Oneonta,
NY, d 1921 Cleveland, NY. (glass
blower) m 12-23-1871 Gazell Lenning
b 10-12-1855 W. Vienna, NY,
d 12-12-1939 Syracuse, NY,
She m (2) S. J. Chrisman
- 4 (1) Walter Morenus b c1873 ('6 1880
Census) m Fanny Sixberry b 1875
(Her father $\frac{1}{2}$ Indian) She m (2)
Willard Barnes.
- 3 (1) Muriel Morenus 1906-1962
m 12-6-1920 Milfred Mosher
- 2 (1) Ralph Mosher
- (2)
- (3) Frances Mosher
- (4) William Mosher m (1)
Barbara 2/3 children
div, m (2) Kathy

- 3 (2) Dorothy Morenus b 12-9-1907
d 1956/7 m (1) Owen "Burt"
Varden div
 - 2 (1) June Varden
- 3 (2) m (2) Cecil Graham div
 - 2 (2) Barbara Graham
b 12-14-1944
m (1) Ronald Mobury div
 - 1 (1) Mindy Mobury
b 5-3-1963
 - (2) Michael Mobury
b 6-9-1964
 - (3) Melinda Mobury
b 10-2-1969
 - 2 (2) m (2) Ronald Klinger
 - (3) Marie Graham m Sprague
 - 1 (1)
- 3 (2) m (3) Richard Holiday
- 4 (2) Orson Mellington Morenus
b 7-28-1876 d 3-1-1941
m 2-25-1903 Nellie Mahaffy
b 7-29-1881 d 9-22-1968
both bur Pulaski, NY.
- 3 (1) David Charles Morenus
b 1-31-1904 d 7-20-1972
m 8-10-1923 Doris E.
Parsons b 2-26-1903
 - 2 (1) David Charles Morenus, Jr.
b 2-14-1925 m 9-16-1946
Minerva Olive Cromwell
 - 1 (1) Gury Edward Morenus
b 6-16-1947
 - (2) Roderick David Morenus
b 9-12-1949
 - (3) David Charles
Morenus III
b 9-11-1951
 - 2 (2) Richard Gene Morenus
b 2-5-1929 m
 - (3) Eleanor Anne Morenus
b 1-29-1932 m 5-27-1951
Robert A. Maitland
 - 1 (1) Robert Maitland, Jr.,
adopted
 - (2) Christopher Robin
Maitland, adopted
- 3 (2) Esther Margaret Morenus
b 7-8-1908 d 1-11-1977
bur Pulaski, NY, Cem.

- 3 (3) Arthur Watson Morenus
b 12-22-1916 Pulaski, NY,
m 2-2-1943 Lillian
Zurbucken b 2-9-1922 dau
of William Zurbucken
- 2 (1) Donna Dee Morenus
b 7-13-1944 m 8-25-1962
Gary Murphy
- 1 (1) Diane Murphy
(2) Amy Murphy
- 4 (3) Mamie Morenus b 1875
d 4-19-1882
- (4) Marguerite May Morenus
b 10-31-1882 d 2-9-1955
Cleveland, NY, m 1-14-1911
Frank Dunnigan b 6-10-1885
Tecumseh, MI, (Cleveland 1943)
son of James Dunnigan
b Dundee, NY, & Louise Schuler
grnd son Anthony Dunnigan
b Ireland.
- 3 (1) Florence Gazell Dunnigan
b 8-10-1912 m 6-10-1941
George Byrd Newport
KIA WWII, 1944, paratrooper
- 2 (1) Frank James Newport
b 8-12-1942
m (1) 10-1963 Caroline
Bollenbeck div.
- 1 (1) George Newport
b 1-17-1964
(2) Frank Newport
b 11-29-1964
(3) Scott Newport
b 9-27-1965
(4) Tracy Newport
b 7-23-1967
- 2 (1) m (2) 2-22-1974 Patricia
Hayes
- 1 (5) Michael Jeffrey
Newport b 11-18-1974
- 3 (2) Janette Dunnigan,
b 9-15-1915 Cleveland, NY.
res. Cleveland, NY.
- 4 (5) Emma Morenus 1888-1943 m Emanuel
Humez 1889-1964
- 3 (1) Ralph Humez b 5-1911
m (1) Evelyn Phelps div.
- 2 (1) John Humez
- 3 (1) m (2) Lavinia
- 2 (2) Barbara Humez b 2-27-1952

- 3 (2) Ruth Rumez b 8-10-1913/14
m John Mussachio b 6-11-1912
d 11-25-1977
- 2 (1) John Mussachio, Jr.
(2) Gail Mussachio
(3) Linda Mussachio
b 1-8-1950
- 3 (3) Carl Rumez b 1917 m Jane
2 (1) Russel Rumez m
- 5 (2) Louis Eugene Morenus b 1854 Oneonta,
NY, d 6-2-1929 Cleveland, NY.
bur Cem, Cleveland, NY, m 3-28-1880
Maria Euphemia Van Blarcom
b 6-8-1851 Patterson, NY,
d 3-20-1924
- 4 (1) Eugenia Maria Morenus
b 2-21-1881 Cleveland, NY,
d 10-15-1966 (DAR No. 44055
6-10-1903 Pvt. Thomas Morenus)
- (2) Jeremiah Brant Morenus
b 2-15-1884 Cleveland, NY,
d 11-28-1969 Cleveland, NY,
bur Cleveland, NY. m 1916
Pittsburgh, PA, Mary
Independence Billings
b 12-3-1897 Pittsburgh, PA.
d 1971.
- 3 (1) Eugene Orson Morenus
b 5-5-1911 Pittsburgh, PA.
res. Holtsville, NY.
m 7-9-1950 Brooklyn, NY,
Elizabeth Doris Hopkins
b 5-22-1922 Brooklyn, NY,
dau of Charles Michael
Hopkins & Elizabeth
Josephine McKiernan
- 2 (1) Charles Brant Morenus
b 7-7-1951 Brooklyn, NY.
m 7-5-1975 Central Islip,
NY, Nancy DeMasi
- (2) Mary Elizabeth Morenus
b 7-28-1952 Brooklyn, NY,
m 8-4-1974 Robert Fay,
Holtsville, NY.
- 1 (1) Robert Eugene Fay
b 6-16-1982
- 2 (3) Eugene Orson Morenus, Jr.
b 12-16-1957 Brentwood,
NY.

- 5 (3) Granville Morenus b 6-7-1856 Milford,
Rock, NY, d 3-5-1926 m (1) Margaret J.
Waters b 12-5-1855 d 4-9-1917
 - 4 (1) Amy Morenus m Robert Bennett
- 5 (3) m (2) 6-7-1919 Marion Travis 1886-1967
 - (4) Mary Jane "Mate" Morenus b 11-3-1858
Oneonta, NY, d 5-15-1921 m Steven
Waters d 1914 (brother of Margaret)
 - 4 (1) Charles Orson Waters
m Ruth Davidson
 - (2) John Avery Waters
 - (3) Emma Gazell Waters
 - (4) Ada May Waters
- 5 (5) Emma Morenus 1864-1938
 - (6) Ella Morenus b 4-13-1873 d 8-19-1873
- 6 (2) Belisent "Belle" Morenus b 3-23-1829
d 1914 '85 bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY,
m 1851/2 (2nd wife) Jesse Fairchild
b 1807/08 Bainbridge, NY, d 4-24-1892 '84
bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY, son of
Silas Fairchild b 1763 CT (res. 1788-1806
Dummerston, VT. 1806 to Bainbridge, NY)
& Naomi Bliss (9 children)(Jesse Fairchild
m (1) Sarah Bradford; move to Oneonta in
1853)
- 5 (1) George Winthrop Fairchild b 5-6-1854
Oneonta, NY, d 12-31-1923 NY City, NY,
(U.S. Representative 1907-1917,
editor, publisher; obituary)
m 2-18-1891 by Episcopal minister,
Windsor Hotel, NY, NY, Josephine
Mills Sherman b 5-22-1859 NY, NY,
d 1-25-1924 Long Island, NY, dau of
Willis Sherman 1827-1892 & Frances
L. Mills
 - 4 (1) Sherman Mills Fairchild
b 4-7-1896 Oneonta, NY,
d 3-28-1971 NY, single
(Obituary)
- 5 (2) Jesse E. Fairchild (DAR 97606, 1913,
L. B. 98, page 187)
 - (3) Jennie Ellen Fairchild b 7-21-1858
d 1954 '96 (Teacher, Union School,
Oneonta, NY)
 - (4) May Fairchild b 1877 Oneonta, NY,
d 9-2-1961 N NY, bur Riverside Cem,
Oneonta, NY (DAR No. 76028, 1909,
L. B. 77, page 10)
 - (5) Mary Naomi Fairchild m Horace S. Kerr
 - (6) Charles J. Fairchild m Adeline
Mitchel Sanford, Broome Co., NY.

- 5 {7} William E. Fairchild m Mary Curtis
- {8} Fairchild
- {9} Fairchild
- 6 {3} Rovilla Morenus b 6-1829 d 12-22-1834
- {4} Almema Morenus b 1835 ('25 1860 Census,
Woodhull, Steuben Co., NY)
m David Houghtaling
- 5 {1} Edward Morenus b 1858 ('2 1860 Census)
- 6 {5} Mary Ann Morenus m Houghtaling,
Woodhull, NY.
- 7 {2} Martin Morenus b 5-22-1800 d 1-19-1851 '53-9-0
bur on Morenus farm, m Palmer
- {3} Polly Morenus b 7-25-1806 m Walter Kilburn

- 7 () Jacob Morenus m Ruth Whitmarsh b 2-12-1779
- 6 (1) Thomas Morenus b 1-24-1807 d 1-11-1889
(Tomstone marker) m 1-11-1831 W. Monroe,
NY, Barbara Fellows b 11-23-1812
Montgomery Co., NY, d 1-26-1898
bur 1-28-1898
- 5 (1) Ruth Morenus b 12-23-1831
d 11-25-1898
- (2) Hannah Morenus b 8-24-1833
d 12-11-1853
- (3) Nancy Morenus b 2-27-1836
d 11-18-1921 m Garner Williams
d 11-2-1900
- 4 (1) Marian Williams b 11-5-1864
d 11-2-1900 m James Hackney
- (2) Clara Williams b 9-3-1866
d 8-27-1942 m 11-18-1896
William Proffit d 5-1-1926
- 3 (1) Clarence Proffit
b 11-18-1897 d 6-6-1979 m
- (2) Essie Proffit b 12-30-1900
Omro, WI, single
- (3) William Garner Proffit
b 2-26-1908 Omro, WI, single
res. Omro, WI.
- 4 (3) Josephine Williams m S. Havens
- 5 (4) Rebecca Morenus b 5-30-1838
d 4-5-1850
- (5) Julia Morenus b 8-16-1840
- (6) Henry Morenus b 10-13-1842
- (7) Sarah J. Morenus b 10-8-1845
d 8-7-1855
- (8) Mary E. Morenus b 5-8-1848
- (9) William Jeremiah Morenus b 8-30-1850
d 1897 Menomonie, WI, m Mary Cousins
b 2-17-1854 d 3-10-1940/43 dau of
Richard Cousins b 1822 Porter, ME.
d 12-8-1894 '72 bur Pride Cem,
Winneconne, WI. (Wisconsin 1846)
m 10-17-1846 Maine, Cordelia Nutter
b 10-28-1812 d 10-2-1894 '81 bur
Pride Cem, Winneconne, WI.
(4 sons & 2 daughters)
- 4 (1) Richard Thomas Morenus
b 8-26-1893 Rushford, WI,
d 10-14-1975 '82 bur Lyle's
Church Cem, Wilmington, VA.
(BA Architecture, Columbia U)
m 8-19-1922 Constance Mary Gay
b 2-12-1895 Brooklyn, NY,
(BA, Richmond U; MA, Columbia U)

- 3 (1) Constance Gay Morenus
b 5-14-1926 (AB 1947, UNC-CH;
MA Radcliffe) m 9-3-1955
Herbert Hammerman b 4-20-1917
(BA CCNY)
- 2 (1) Joseph Richard Hammerman
b 10-23-1957 (John Hopkins
1980)
- (2) Daniel Aaron Hammerman
b 8-6-1959
- 3 (2) Richard Cousins Morenus
b 1-21-1929 (BS NC St 1952;
MS UCLA 1960) res Long Beach,
CA. m 10-22-1954 Marjorie
Rose Rutherford b 3-21-19
(BA, Sol. St.)
- 2 (1) David Rutherford
Morenus b 6-20-1957
- (2) Carolyn Gay Morenus
b 7-25-1960
- (3) Daniel Hastings Morenus
b 7-9-1965
- 7 () John S. Morenus b 1797 Oneonta, NY (Deed 1826)
d 1872 Lisle Center, NY, m Winnie O'Brien
- 6 (1) Chauncey Morenus m Mary O'Brien
- 5 (1) John P. Morenus m Lenora
- 4 (1) Chauncey L. Morenus m
- 3 (1) Richard Morenus
- (2) Julia Morenus
- (3) Richard L. Morenus
- (4) Crawford Morenus
- 6 (2) Peter Morenus b 1821 Otsego Co, NY.
d 1908 Lisle Center, NY. '86-6 (Civil War)
m Arbella Bristol b 1823 Sullivan Co., NY.
d 1911
- 5 (1) Matie Morenus m Howard
- 4 (1) Ray Howard
- (2) Edward Howard
- 5 (2) Celia Morenus m Howland
- 4 (1) Roy Howland m
- 3 (1) Howland
- (2) Howland
- 4 (2) Mabel Howland, Auburn, NY.
- 5 (3) Martin Morenus m Sarah Leonard
1863-1926
- 4 (1) Theo Morenus m George Hardy
- 3 (1) Leroy Hardy
- 2 (1) Peter Hardy
- 5 (4) George Morenus 1854-1905 '51-4 Whitney
Point, NY, m Anna Leonard 1858-1972

- 4 (1) Charles Leonard Morenus b 12-8-1876
Broome, Co., NY. d 8-16-1960 Homer,
NY, bur Center Lisle, NY, m Sophia
Elizabeth Glezen b 2-16-1878 Center
Lisle, NY, d 8-27-1972 Monrovia, NY
bur Center Lisle, NY. (See Glezen
Genealogy 1607-1969)
- 3 (1) Gerald H. Morenus b 11-26-1898
- (2) Arland Glezen Morenus
b 8-8-1900 Center Lisle, NY.
d 5-10-1971 Cortland, NY,
m 8-29-1930 Ruth Hetty Pratt
b 6-22-1907 Nicholson, PA.
- 2 (1) Anna Jane Morenus b 9-19-1931
Cortland, NY, (RN)m 6-6-1953
First Presby Ch, Cortland, NY,
Rev. William Barton
Van Slyke b 8-16-1925
Gouverneur, NY.
- 1 (1) David Barton Van Slyke
b 9-21-1954 Denver, CO
- (2) Steven Arland Van Slyke
b 7-19 1956 Denver, CO
- (3) Martin Jameson Van Slyke
b 10-3-1957 Gouverneur, NY.
- 2 (2) Judith "Judy" Morenus
b 4-12-1937 m Wildenstein
- (3) Gretchen Linda Morenus
b 6-3-1939
- (4) Peter Arland Morenus
b 9-6-1945 m
- 1 (1) Peter Arland Morenus, Jr.
- (2) Matthew Morenus
- (3) Andrew Morenus
- 3 (3) Rosalie Jane Morenus b 4-24-1902
Cortland, NY, m Briggs
- (4) Reginald Morenus b 10-30-1905
- (5) Marion Morenus b 8-17-1907
Homer, NY, m Lindberg
- (6) Gertrude Morenus m Litz
- (7) Blanche Morenus b 6-27-1912
Homer, NY, m Bennett
- (8) George H. Morenus b 10-17-1914
- 4 (2) Leonard D. Morenus 1886-1910
- (3) Harley Benson Morenus b 1888 Lisle,
NY, d 1961, bur Interment Center,
Lisle, NY, m 3-11-1908 Maude Lewis
b 9-10-1889 d 1981 bur Interment
Center, Lisle, NY.

- 3 (1) Lewis Albert Morenus
b 1-26-1916 Lisle, NY, d 1969
m 6-15-1935 Lisle, NY, Alfreda
E. Richardson b 4-30-1916
- 2 (1) Joan Morenus b 1935
m Gerard Edwards
- (2) Richard Jay Morenus
b 11-3-1937 Cortland, NY,
m (1) Joy Johnson
- 1 (1) Cathryn Morenus
b 11-12-1959
- (2) Deborah Morenus
b 1-20-1962 Binghamton,
NY.
- 2 (2) m (2) 11-14-1964 Vestal, NY,
Bonnie D. Delaney
b 7-12-1940 Oneonta, NY.
- 1 (3) Todd Jeffrey Morenus
b 5-21-1961 Binghamton,
NY, (adopted, her son)
- (4) Steve Lewis Morenus
b 8-3-1965 Binghamton,
NY.
- (5) Jay Richard Morenus
b 4-9-1970
Binghamton, NY.
- (6) Heather Helen Morenus
b 2-14-1980
Binghamton, NY.
- 2 (3) Gary Harley Morenus
1940-1943
- 7 () William Morenus b 1799 d 1-23-1861 Oneonta, NY,
bur Riverside Cem, Oneonta, NY.
- 6 () William Morenus b c1820 NY. (Moved to
Wisconsin c1870) m Sara Jane b c1830 VT.
(1880 Census, Rushford, Winnebago, Co, WI)
- 5 (1) Eunice Morenus b c1858 NY
(2) Louisa Morenus b c1859 NY
(3) Charles Morenus b c1861 NY
(4) Cora Morenus b c1867 NY
(5) William "Willie" Morenus b c1870 WI
(6) Frank Morenus b c1873 WI
- 6 (1) Lafayette Morenus b 11-2-1834 Edmeston, NY.
(farmer) d 5-27-1914 '79-6-29 South
Edmeston, NY, (will, probate Cooperstown,
NY) m Susan M (son of George Morenus p. 153)
- (2) Morris Morenus, Norwich, NY, m
5 (1) William E. Morenus, Marathon, NY.
- 6 (3) Olin Morenus, Sherburne, NY, m Gates.

- 6 () Gilbert Morenus b Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY, m c1853 Catherine b c1830, NY (1880 Census, Valatie City, NY)
- 5 (1) Lillie Morenus b c1853 NY
- (2) Albert Morenus b c1870 NY.
- 5 () Eva Morenus 1849-1925 bur Franklin, NY. m Amos Stanley Douglas 1848-1900
- 4 (1) Maud Douglas 1882-1949 bur Cem, Franklin, NY.
- 5 (1) Frank Morenus b c1852 m c1875 Elizabeth b c1852 England (1880 Census, Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY.)
- 4 (1) Elizabeth Morenus b c1876
- (2) Charles W. Morenus b c1878
- 5 (2) Wesley Morenus b c1855 NY.
- 5 () Emma Morenus m 12-31-1869 Amsterdam, NY, Andrew J. Hare, Florida.
- 6 () Ephain Morenus b Willet, NY, m 9-12-1849 Columbus, NY, by Rev. C. L. Shipman to Sara Perkins, Willet, NY.
- 6 () George Morenus (1820 Census, Milford, Otsego Co., NY)
- 6 () George Morenus (1840 Census, New Berlin Chenango Co., NY) d 4-21-1847 New Berlin, NY, blacksmith accident.
- 7 () Peter Morenous b 12- -1812 d 6-7-1893 '80-6-22 bur Miller Cem, Higgins Farm, North Anneville, Oneida Co., NY. (Co. B, 146th NY Vols) m Betsy d 10-7-1890 '78
- 5 () Charles M. Morenus b 1842 (Age 20 enlisted 8-9-1862 New Berlin, NY, mustered in Pvt, Co. F, 8-12-1862, mustered out Washington, D. C. 6-8-1865 - from Registers of 114th Inf, NY.)

- 4 () Ralph Morenus, US Marine Corps
m Mary "Nettie" Light b Des Moines,
IA, d Denver, CO.
- 3 (1) William Thomas Morenus,
U.S. Air Force, b 11-16-1921, Carroll, IA,
m Isabelle Narvaiz, Mar 1948, Albuquerque,
NM, d 9-23-1963, San Francisco, CA
- 2 (1) Michael Louis Morenus
b 4-5-1949, U.S. Air Force,
m Pamela Trump, U. S. Air
Force, Nebraska
- 1 (1) Kelly Morenus
(2) Michelle Morenus
- 2 (2) Patrick William Morenus
b 10-12-1950 m Pamela
Leslie, Albuquerque, NM.
- 1 (1) Clinton Morenus
b 4-16-1980
Albuquerque, NM.

New Jersey Marinus Lineage Index

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alice Dorothy 1911-, 28 | Franklin 1864-, 29 |
| Annie 1867-1875, 28 | George Washington 1857-1919, 28 |
| Bridget Maria 1838-, 27 | Gerret 1761-, 27 |
| Carroll c1860, 29 | Harmanus m c1847, 29 |
| Catharina Maria c1848, 29 | Irma Louise 1944-, 28 |
| Charles Randolph Sr, 1880-1924, 28 | Jacob Z. 1818-1885, 28, 29 |
| Charles Randolph Jr, 1907-1981, 28 | Jacobus m c1867, 29 |
| Charles Randolph III 1946-, 28 | Jannetye c1803-, 29 |
| Cora c1859-, 29 | Jesse c1874-, 29 |
| David Sr, m c1750, 27 | Johannes m c1703, 27 |
| David, Capt. 1751-1778, 27 | Johannias 1753-, 27 |
| David m c1863, 27 | John 1866-, 27 |
| David J. m 1857, 27 | John Andrew 1832-, 27 |
| Edith Louise 1909-, 28 | John Andrie m 1865, 27 |
| Ella c1857-, 29 | John D. 1808-1881, 27 |
| Emma 1867-, 29 | John Edam 1858-, 27 |
| Emma Elizabeth 1864-, 27 | John Jay 1947-, 28 |
| Emma Elizabeth 1864-, 27 | Julie c1871-, 29 |
| Ethel Leona 1906-, 28 | Margarita 1758-, 27 |
| Ezekiel 1756-, 27 | Mary Jane m 1838, 29 |
| | Wendy Sue 1951-, 28 |

New Jersey Marinus Relative Lineage Index

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ackerman, Eliza m 1830, 27 | Moody, Kim, 28 |
| Martha m 1863, 27 | Oldis, Alice 1866-, 27 |
| Rachel m 1856, 27 | Charles 1862-, 27 |
| Balantine, Elen J. m c1863, 29 | Edith Maud 1877-, 27 |
| Bowers, Mary Leona 1862-, 28 | Elizabeth 1858-, 27 |
| Cadmus, Effy Marritje c1751-, 27 | Francis 1868-, 27 |
| Consalvo, Jacqueline 1932-, 28 | Garret J. m 1855, 27 |
| Dillingham, Emily C. 1827-1877, 28 | Ida May 1871, 27 |
| DuBois, Anna m 1750, 27 | John 1861-, 27 |
| Garvey, Arlene Edith 1934-, 28 | Patten, George Haywood Sr, |
| Gale Lorette 1946-, 28 | m c1932-, 28 |
| Richard Brian 1941-, 28 | George Haywood, Jr, |
| William Gerard Sr, 1904-, 28 | 1932-, 28 |
| William Gerard Jr, 1930-, 28 | Pauwels, Christian m 1706, 27 |
| Gerreson, Leneu m c1808, 27 | Schmitt, Anne Marie 1933-, 28 |
| Guters, Peggy m c1803, 29 | Thorpe, Lizzie m 1865, 27 |
| Harley, James Joseph Jr, 1946-, 28 | Vachula, Amy Elizabeth 1972-, 28 |
| Hoff, Mary Louise 1886-, 28 | |
| Lennon, Benjamin J., 28 | Roger m 1944, 28 |
| Charles, 28 | Vanderbeck, William m 1838, 29 |
| Merrenus, John m c1803, 29 | Vreeland, Mary Ann m 1857, 28, 29 |
| | Weise, Irma Louise m 1943, 28, 29 |
| | Wittington, Ernest, 28 |

New York Marimus Lineage Index

- Abraham, Pvt, 17, 20, 38
 Abraham 1736-, 31, 39
 Abraham 1739-, 32
 Abraham 1785-1881, 32, 39
 Abraham 1824-, 36
 Adrian John, 36
 Alice 1751-, 35
 Ann 1806-, 32
 Annatje 1793, 35
 Aron 1720-, 30
 Baata/Baada 1746-, 34
 Baata/Baada/Baada Bertha 1762/3, 34
 Baatje 1740-, 31
 Bada 1799-, 34
 Bata 1737-, 32
 Beata 1787-, 33
 Carel/Karel/Charles m c1784, 34
 Carel/Charles 1786-, 35
 Catarina m 1701, 35
 Catharina 1782-, 31
 Christian 1766-, 34
 Christian c1770-, 38
 Christina 1790-, 34
 Christina 1817-, 37
 Clearje/Clara 1742-, 31
 Clara/Klaertje 1720-, 33
 David c1660-, 30
 David m 1792, 20, 32
 David 1707-, 31, 39
 David 1696-, 30
 David 1797-, 36
 Diana 1827-, 36
 Elizabeth 1815-, 36
 Elsje/Elste 1791-, 35
 Elsje/Elste 1792-, 35
 Ephraim 1809-1888, 32
 Ephraim m 1778, 36
 Eva Christina 1790-, 34
 Eva Elisabeth 1796-, 34
 Eve Eliza 1811-, 32
 Geertruid/Geertruyd Charity 1744-, 32
 Geertruid/Geertruy m 1767, 32
 George/Gurrie/Jurrie m 1774, 17, 33
 Gertrude m c1783, 36
 Hannah m 1810, 36
 Hendrik 1712-, 30
 Hester 1734-, 31
 Hester 1746-, 34
 James c1755/1774-, 37
 Jan 1710-, 30
 Jannett, Jen c1690-, 35
 Jeremias/Jeremies 1727-, 17, 33, 63, 149
 Jeremias 1750-, 36
 Jeremie 1801-, 36
 Johannes 1704-1748, 30
 Johannes 1712-, 33
 Johannes 1749-, 31
 Johannes 1763-, 35
 Johannes 1765-, 31
 Johannes 1769-, 31
 John c1774-, 38
 John 1806-, 34
 John, 36
 Levi 1802-, 32
 Lewis/Lodovikus David 1711-, 36
 Magdalen 1819-, 32
 Mahala 1811-, 37
 Margarieta/Margieta 1787/8, 30
 Margariet, Je 1746-, 31
 Margretha 1783-, 33
 Maria 1709-, 33
 Maria 1742-, 32
 Maria 1769-, 35
 Maria m 1827, 37
 Maria 1816-, 32
 Maria Ellis 1777-, 33
 Maria Jun, 34
 Martin/Martinus m 1794, 36
 Neeltje m 1701, 30
 Peggy m 1797, 32
 Peter, 36, 37
 Rachel 1717-, 33
 Ratie m 1770, 37
 Rebecca 1747-, 33
 Rebecca m 1793, 36
 Sarah 1797-, 36
 Severance 1801-, 36
 Susan m 1817, 37
 Teunis 1707-, 30
 Theunis 1716-, 30
 Theunis 1718-, 30
 Thomas 1791/2-, 35
 Thomas, 17, 34
 Thomas B. 1759-, 33, 156
 Willem 1744-, 31
 Willem/William m 1705, 30, 32, 63, 149

New York Marinus Lineage Index Continued

Willem/William 1748/9-, 33, 34,
35, 63, 149
William, 35
William, Pvt, 1763, 16, 17, 19,
38
William m 1797, 32

William 1804-, 36
William 1814-, 32
William 1830-, 36
Wilm/Willem 1732-, 31
Wilm 1736-, 30
Wynte 1771-, 35

New York Marinus Relative Lineage Index

Balnot, Jesse B. m 1810, 36
Barheyt, David 1765-, 32
Johannes, Jr. m 1742, 32
Becker, John m 1838, 37
Borst, Elisabeth m 1792, 32
Joost/Joast/Joseph, 32
Bosie/Bouse, Geertruid m 1735, 30
Bosie, Philip, 30
Bratt, Brietje, 30
Brown, Jr, Cornelius m 1797, 32
Clement, Marie m 1731, 36
Cobes, Marie, 30, 39, 63, 149
Cratsinger, George 1783-, 36
Jacob m c1783, 36
Davis, Carel 1773-, 35
Pieter m c1773, 35
Dietrieux/Truax, Margaret/Martha/
Margrettie 1771/3-1859, 33, 34,
35, 63, 149
Dietrieux, Rebecca, 31, 39
Dye, William m 1804, 36
Ecker, Elisabeth m 1774, 33
Peter, 33
Foster, Maria m 1822, 37
Graaf/Groot, Geertruy/Geertruid,
m 1732, 31, 39
Groot, Abraham Symonse, 31, 39
Symon Symonse, 31, 39
Hanse, Rachel, 30
Heemstraat, Dirk/David 1740-, 33
Dirk Takelsee, 31
Hester 1765-, 31
Isaac 1749-, 33
Isaac 1757-, 31
Jacob 1757-, 31
Johannes m 1750/1, 30
Machtelt 1736-, 33
Madelena 1738-, 33
Takel Dirkee 1734-, 33
Willem 1743-, 33

Hilts, Maria m 1731, 33, 149
Hornung, Dietrich m 1789, 35
Jacob m 1789, 35
Idesse/Jedesse/Yedesse/Theunis,
Diena/Dina, 30
Keyser, Anna Maria m 1742, 33,
149
Kleyn, Baajen/Bata m 1705, 30,
39, 63, 149
Kleyn, Johannes, 30, 63, 149
Leenderson/Lenderson/Lenardson,
Geertruy 1772-, 34
James, 34
Johannes 1763-, 34
Johanna's 1782-, 34
Nancy 1798-, 34
Nancy 1819-, 35
Robert 1770-, 34
Sarah 1808-, 35
Timothy m 1762, 34
Timothy m 1801, 35
William 1787-, 34
Lewis, Anthony m c1711, 35
Barent 1711-, 35
Barent 1717-, 35
David 1719-, 35
Johanna 1715-, 35
Lowden, Catherine m 1821, 36
Mambrut/Hambrut, Johannes, 34
Mambrut, Margarietje m c1749, 34
Mann, Eliza Catherine m 1746, 33
Marenes, Rev. Burton 1869-, 37
George, 37
Henry Nelson 1824-1903,
37
Jennie 1843-1915, 37
Lafayette -1914, 37
Morris 1841-1915, 37
Rose 1861-1937, 37

New York Marinus Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Mareness, Alfred c1850-, 37
 Carrie c1872-, 37
 Cora c1878-, 37
 George 1854-, 37
 George 1877-, 37
 Hattie 1879-, 37
 Henry 1874-, 37
 Mary 1877-, 37
 Marens, Jeremiah c1790, 38
 John c1870, 38
 Thomas c1800, 38
 Marinas, Abraham m 1796, 36
 Merrell, Philip m c1805, 31
 Nobel, Anna 1702-, 35
 Johannes 1708-, 35
 Marten 1706-, 35
 Thomas m 1701, 35
 Pickering, Hiram m 1827, 37
 Prime/Fruyne, Maryche/Marytje, 35
 Quackenbos, Abraham 1704-, 30
 Abraham 1708-, 30
 David 1702-, 30
 Jeremiah 1713-, 30
 Machtelt 1705-, 30
 Rachel 1716-, 30
 Quackenbosch, Beta, 30
 Quackenbosh, Wilhelm m 1768, 36
 Quackenbush/Quackenbos, Peter
 m 1701, 30
 Scate, Annity m 1723, 30
 Schoolcraft/Schulgraf, Maria
 1793-, 34
 Mary, 36
 Peter, Sr, m 1788, 34
 Peter 1801-, 34
 Wilhelm 1799-, 34
 William 1797-, 34
 Schremling, John m 1793-, 36
 Seibel, Jurrie, 33, 149
 Seibel/Zeybel, Maria Christina
 m 1749, 33, 63, 149
 Smith, Elizebeth m 1778, 36
 Sommer, Johannes m 1788, 32
 Rev. Pieter Nicholas, 32
 Staley, Mary 1763-1861/2, 33, 156
 Stebbins, Henry m 1851, 38
 Thompson, Anna/Hannah m 1794, 36
 Elizabeth m 1790, 31
 Rebecca m 1797, 32
 Truax, Jannetje, 31, 39
 Margaret/Martha 1771-1859,
 33, 34, 35, 63, 149
 Van Alstyne, Cornelia Elizabeth
 c1785-, 32, 39
 Martin, 32, 39
 Van Brute, see Mambrut/Hambrut, 34
 Vander Varicker, John m 1817, 37
 Van Der Werken, Eva m 1788, 34
 Van Evera, Jacob, 37
 Van Sleuck, Batje 1775-, 32
 Gertruyt 1771-, 32
 Johannes m 1767, 32
 Johannes 1773-, 32
 Margaretta 1768-, 32
 Maria 1781-, 32
 Susanna 1751-, 31, 39
 Van Slyk, Cornelius, 31, 39
 Elizabeth, 32, 39
 Johannes, 1786-, 36
 William, 36
 Van Vorst, Annatje 1771-, 30
 Beta 1778-, 31
 Geertruy 1766-, 31
 Geertruy 1769-, 30
 Gerrit 1766-, 30
 Jacobus 1784-1844, 31
 Jacobus J. m 1762, 31
 Jan Baptist m 1737, 30
 Johannes 1763-, 31
 Johannes 1773-, 30
 Johannes 1791-, 31
 Sarah 1775-, 30
 Vischer, Hester, 31, 39
 Weaver/Wever, Catharina 1745-, 33
 Daniel m 1742, 33
 Margaret 1743-, 33
 Zeybel/Seibel, Maria Christina
 m 1749, 33, 63, 149

New York Mereness Lineage Index

- Abner/Abram H 1837-, 105
 Abraham 1856-, 146
 Abraham/Abram/Brom 1785-1881, 32, 39
 Abraham/Abram A. 1808-1899, 41
 Abraham/Abram A. 1836-1925, 45
 Abraham A. 1882-1891, 44
 Abraham D. 1849, 146
 Abraham/Abram Isaac 1804-1875, 64, 96
 Abraham Milton 1816-1872, 124
 Abram 1763-1833, 120
 Abram/Adam M. 1809-, 120
 Adah 1860-, 121
 Adella 1878-, 119
 Adyth Mae 1941-, 139
 Agnes Robertson 1923-, 61
 Alan Robert 1961-, 138
 Albert Newton 1894-1895, 75
 Alfred Hanson, 115
 Alfred Irving 1848-, 49
 Alice 1859-1920, 54
 Alice, 111
 Alice M. 1872-, 97
 Almira 1848-, 46
 Almiron Kling 1863-1932, 130
 Alta, 68
 Alta Bessie 1903-, 109
 Althea Edna 1890-1968, 144
 Alvin Leland, 135
 Alvina Verne Rosita 1876-1968, 98
 Amanda 1877-, 97
 Amanda 1836-, 120
 Amanda Maria 1845-1910, 99
 Amy Sherrell 1971-, 94
 Andrew Shreve 1969-, 42
 Ann 1930-, 42
 Ann Kathryn 1970-, 109
 Ann Elise 1850-1890, 77
 Ann Elise, 65
 Anna/Anne M. 1873/5-1951, 124
 Anna 1877-1969, 147
 Anna 1840-1915/18, 121
 Annatje/Annatje, 103
 Anne Joslyn 1949-, 125
 Apolina m 1770, 120
 Arnold Dale 1939-, 55
 Aron 1836-1839, 76
 Arthur Gleason 1890-1976, 74
 Arthur Hanson 1906-, 123
 Arthur Lorin 1918-, 66
 Audra Leigh 1966, 114
 Augustin F., 123
 Austin A. 1838-1893, 62
 B. M., 1868, 123
 Barbara Elmore 1922-1948, 85
 Barbara Lenore 1947-, 131
 Ben Michael 1953-, 95
 Benjamin Barr 1824-1894, 94
 Benjamin Dean 1980-, 43
 Benjamin L. 1850, 120
 Bernice Vera, 67
 Bert Cure 1928-, 95
 Bertha Julia 1901-, 118
 Bertha May 1879-, 70
 Berton 1870-, 123
 Bess S. 1866-1965, 147
 Bessie 1970, 40
 Bessie Alice 1916-, 57
 Bessie Blanche 1879-, 73
 Beth Ellen 1961-, 74
 Beulah M., 39
 Bryan Lowell, 114
 Bursley 1860-1946, 40
 C. Leroy 1922-, 84
 Carol Dell 1893-, 74
 Caroline 1840-, 104
 Carrie 1872-, 49
 Carrie M. 1878-1960, 44
 Casey Neil 1978-, 138
 Catherine 1966-, 95
 Catherine Ann 1937-, 108
 Catherine Louise 1855-1931, 77
 Catherine M. 1828-1901, 121
 Cathy Maria 1832-, 121
 Caty m 1794, 120
 Caty, 103
 Caty Marie 1832-1913, 121
 Charles 1870-1921, 118
 Charles 1845-1930, 44
 Charles A/S. 1882-1898, 95
 Charles Edwin 1926-, 74
 Charles Harlan Sr. 1872-, 135
 Charles Harlan Jr., 135
 Charles Hinckley/Huntley 1847-1919, 100
 Charles Lowell 1919-1981, 114

New York Mereness Lineage Index Continued

- Charles M. 1896-, 44
 Charles S. 1870-, 118
 Charles Sumner, 96
 Charles Wayne 1948-, 138
 Charles William 1884/5-1970, 115
 Charles William 1850-1938, 112,
 117
 Charlotte 1825-, 93
 Charlotte 1834-, 94
 Charlotte A. 1897-, 42
 Cheryl 1956-, 132
 Cheryl Jane 1949-, 95
 Christina 1955-, 110
 Christine Kay, 52
 Christopher C., 52
 Clara Mae -1975, 123
 Clara P. c1880-, 146
 Clarence 1852-1913, 75
 Clarence J. 1867-, 121
 Clemenza Margaret 1838-, 96
 Clifford A. 1897-, 130
 Cora, 76
 Cora c1878-, 52
 Cora P. 1874-, 40
 Cornelia 1832-, 104
 Cornelia Agnes, 41
 Crystal Star 1980-, 125
 Cynthia Jo, 52

 Dale Roger 1950-, 56
 Daniel 1824-1888, 120
 Daniel H., 52
 Daniel Jay 1856-, 130
 Daniel Norris 1966-, 143
 Daniel Rooney 1942-, 109
 Darryn Glenn 1971-, 114
 David 1853-1877, 77
 David, 120
 David 1808-, 134
 David 1798-1884, 104
 David 1798-, 104
 David -1929, 122
 David A. 1844-1929, 104
 David Abraham 1804-1859, 39
 David Arthur 1956-, 66
 David I. 1799-, 103
 David J. 1795-1840, 64, 77
 David M. 1796-1870, 106
 David Mayo 1943-, 143
 David Oliver 1957-, 61

 David S., 41
 David W. 1824-1888, 131
 Dawn Florence 1954-, 43
 Dayton 1855-1858, 75
 Dean Trafton 1956-, 43
 Deborah Louise 1955-, 68
 Debra 1957-, 44
 Debra Lynn 1971-1972, 51
 Deliala 1842-, 46
 Delmer Eldredge 1904-1959, 43
 Denise 1954-, 132
 Dennis L. 1930-, 132
 Dennis Michael 1969-, 143
 Dewayne Blair 1874-1955, 97
 Dewayne Glenn 1944-, 114
 Dewey 1874-1953, 43
 Dexter 1864-1908, 76
 Diana Rosita 1948-, 87
 Diane 1956, 110
 Diane Marie 1954-, 131
 Dock A. 1836-1892, 122
 Donald Norris 1944-, 143
 Donald Steven 1961, 43
 Donald Stevens 1935-, 43
 Donald Verle 1955-, 136
 Donna Margaret, 62
 Dora Iona 1907-, 109
 Dorothy, 76
 Dorothy Alice 1906-1977, 45
 Dorothy Ann 1910-, 127
 Dorothy Jean 1919-, 74
 Dorothy Mae 1904-, 97
 Dwight 1859-1901, 75
 Dwight Justin 1872-1950, 73, 146
 Dwight Luther 1903-, 69

 E. D., 1844-, 146
 Edgar, 66
 Edith, 76
 Edith Augusta 1883-, 73
 Edith Bingham 1884-1961, 102
 Edith Esther 1896-1950, 134
 Edith L. 1881-, 95
 Edna Julia 1891-1948, 116
 Edna L. 1904-, 40
 Edward J. 1844-, 146
 Edwin 1841-1931, 42
 Edwin Gleason 1903-1933, 73
 Edwin James 1830-, 76, 96
 Elden 1871-1945, 43

New York Mereness Lineage Continued

- Eldon Judson Sr, 1896-1975, 48
 Eldon Judson Jr, 1932-, 48
 Eliza 1834-1915, 104
 Elizabeth 1844-, 44
 Elizabeth 1791-1858, 64, 65
 Elizabeth 1834-1917, 63
 Elizabeth 1806-1878, 41, 53
 Elizabeth 1797-, 103
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" 1878-1897, 145
 Elizabeth Ann 1833-1888, 105
 Elizabeth "Emma" B. 1871-1892, 100
 Elizabeth Jean "Betty" 1953-, 66
 Ella, 66
 Ellen 1846-1940, 46
 Ellen Louise 1935-, 137
 Elmer David 1870-1956, 40
 Elmer Hiram 1901-1966, 108
 Elsie May 1892-1969, 79, 81
 Elvina Irene 1906-, 70
 Emma Eneletta 1850-, 104
 Emma 1850-, 46
 Emma, 122
 Emma 1862-1916, 88
 Emma 1852-, 46
 Emma B. 1871-1892, 100
 Emma F. 1841-1925, 68
 Emma Jane 1853-, 130
 Emma O. 1865-1920, 123
 Emogene, 120
 Ephraim 1809-1888, 112
 Erin 1976-, 133
 Ernest Fenton 1920-1950, 56
 Ervin 1867-, 120
 Erwin D. 1843-1895, 106
 Esletta 1856-, 104
 Estelle Katharine 1981-, 67
 Esther Lillian 1905-, 69
 Ethel 1860-, 104
 Ethel C. 1875-, 121
 Etta M. m 1883, 106
 Eugene 1877-, 70
 Evaline Louisa 1861-, 130
 Eve, 103
 Fanny Gertrude 1873-1958, 100
 Faye 1905-1951, 126
 Fayette 1857-1858, 75
 Fenton Robert 1937-, 62
 Fenton Robert II, 62
 Fenton Romyne 1893-1974, 61
 Florence, 66
 Florence Cornelia 1900-1979, 48
 Florence E. 1869-, 121
 Florence L. 1900-1979, 48
 Floyd Donald 1932-, 40
 Floyd E. 1906-, 40
 Floyd Nelson 1889-1974, 57
 Frances 1842-, 145
 Frances 1841-, 104
 Freeman B. 1838-1888, 105
 Freemont, 66
 Gabriel Arthur 1978-, 67
 Gail 1953-, 110
 Gail Ann 1953-, 74
 Gail Ann 1954-, 55
 Garret/Garit/Gerit 1819-1890, 68
 Genetta/Janetta 1849-, 104
 Genie Belle 1956-, 55
 George c1830-, 121
 George 1841-1910, 134
 George B. 1876-1928, 147
 George Bingham 1854-1911
 George E. 1849-1924, 112
 George Glenn 1960-, 137
 George Harvey 1881-1950, 128
 George Jeremiah 1904-1973, 136
 George Matthew 1959-, 127
 George T. 1815-bef 1855, 112
 George Voorhees 1895-1978, 62
 George W. 1842-1864, 121
 George W. 1854-1916, 53
 Gerald 1949-1978, 110
 Gerald Jason 1916-, 56
 GERALYN Estella 1942-, 56
 Gerit Newton 1875-, 69
 Gertrude Evelyn, 96
 Gertrude M. 1880-, 75, 146
 Gilbert A. 1826-1881, 54
 Gitty 1816-1856, 53
 Gladys 1893-1940, 67
 Gladys E. 1895-1938, 130
 Glenn, 122
 Glenn Emerson Sr, 1883-1961, 113
 Glenn Emerson Jr, 1918-, 113
 Glyde Edgar 1907-1949, 67
 Glyde Basil 1890-1951, 66
 Gordon Edward 1915-1979, 110
 Gordon Herschell Sr, 1929-, 54
 Gordon Herschell Jr, 1959-, 55

New York Mereness Lineage Continued

- Grover, 52
 Guy Lynn, 68
 Guylon 1963-, 133
 Hannah, 120, 148, 153
 Harold, 119
 Harold 1908-1908, 98
 Harriet 1827-1912, 76, 96
 Harriet Hannah "Hattie"
 1845-1901, 106
 Harriet "Hattie" 1889-, 115, 116
 Harrison William 1927-1982, 52
 Harry, 95
 Harry 1873-, 97
 Harry, 52
 Harry A. 1913-, 41
 Harry Albert 1888-1981, 41
 Harvey A. 1865-1936, 54
 Harvey J. 1849-, 146
 Hattie E. 1855-1910, 117
 Hattie E. 1868-, 134
 Heather 1962-, 133
 Heather Lynn 1968-, 109
 Helen Catherine, 52
 Helen 1849-1868, 77
 Helen Eliza 1915-, 45
 Helen Gertrude 1910-, 87
 Helen L. 1879-, 121
 Helen Mills 1861-1920, 76
 Henry, 65
 Henry Elseffer Sr, 1849-1920, 95
 Henry Elseffer Jr, 1879-, 95
 Henry Martin Sr, 1874-1935, 50
 Henry Martin II, 1912-1980, 51
 Henry Martin III 1940-, 51
 Henry Martin IV 1975-, 51
 Henry Oliver, 120
 Henry Talcott 1882-, 94
 Herbert Dayton 1876-1947, 75, 146
 Herman George 1880-1888/89, 124
 Herschell Harvey 1893-1965, 54
 Hiram Sheldon 1845-1926, 107
 Howard, 123
 Howard Hollister 1883-1966, 53
 Howard J. 1878-1957, 45
 Howard Leonard 1924-1936, 87
 Ian 1974-, 133
 Ida 1857-, 78
 Ina 1888-1952, 76
 Ina, 94
 Iness/Inez 1858-, 122
 Ione, 52
 Ira 1820-1910, 77
 Irene 1894-, 42
 Irene Elinor 1928-, 62
 Isaac 1808-1888, 64, 96
 Isaac 1879-, 97
 Isaac "Icky," 1833-, 76
 Isaac Sheldon 1843-1900, 97
 Ivan Francis 1919-, 110
 Ivan Ray, 54
 J. L. m 1868, 121
 J. S. 1859-, 118
 Jacob H/A. 1834-1862?, 122
 James 1802-1872, 64, 93
 James 1826-, 122
 James c1888, 122
 James, 120
 James "Jim," 1924-, 132
 James "Jimmy," 1955-, 132
 James A., 1844-1906, 120
 James Edgar 1882-1952, 125
 James Edwin 1847-, 73
 James Harold 1911-, 127
 James Harvey 1852-1926/30, 126,
 129
 James Lathrop 1851-1911, 100
 James Robert 1914-1982, 52
 James Robert Osterhout, 1943-,
 61
 James W. 1830-1903, 105
 James Wharton-M111, 1963-, 126
 Jane, 65
 Jane 1840-, 49
 Jane "Jennie," 1858-1953, 78
 Janette/Gerette/Genetta, 1849-,
 104
 Janice 1939-, 43
 Jason Bursley 1888-1972, 55
 Jason Michael 1972-, 143
 Jay 1832-, 104
 Jay 1872-, 120
 Jean Adell 1924-1924, 84
 Jeanette, 114
 Jeffrey Edward 1962-, 138
 Jeffrey Raymond 1958-, 114

New York Mercness Lineage Continued

- Jennie, 52
 Jeremiah 1823-1863, 53
 Jeremy Guthridge 1968-, 126
 Jeremy James Gilbert 1977-, 55
 Jesse 1893-1975, 82
 Jesse, 76
 Jessie 1872-1873, 75
 Joan Esther 1940-, 69
 Joanne 1943-, 133
 John 1832-1909, 41
 John 1891-, 44
 John, 106
 John 1854-, 104
 John, 49
 John 1878-, 120
 John I, 1762-1851, 64, 65
 John II 1793-1857, 64, 65, 96
 John III 1817-1903, 65
 John A. 1812-1891, 46
 John A. Sr, 1769-1822, 103
 John A. Jr, 103
 John C. 1863-1931, 67
 John D. 1813-1893, 107
 John David 1871-1944, 134
 John David 1971-, 67
 John Lawson 1952-, 131
 John Luther 1843-1917, 68
 John M. 1804-1894, 105
 John M. 1878-, 146
 John Michael 1965-, 109
 John Sternberg 1824-, 92
 John W., c1862, 121
 John W/M, 106
 Joseph Edgar 1948-, 125
 Joseph Vernon 1948-, 131
 Josephine, 76
 Joyce 1919-, 107
 Juanita Priscilla 1929-, 87
 Judith Anne 1935-, 51
 Judson Sprague 1862-1936, 46
 Judy Valerie 1947-, 56
 Julia E. 1916-1917, 123
 Julie C. 1970-, 42
 Julie Dee 1964-, 138
 June Ellen 1961-, 48
 Karan Kay 1961-, 137
 Karen 1963-, 95
 Karen Irene 1951-, 110
 Karey Dean 1969-, 138
 Karla Elaine 1965-, 138
 Karyn Lee 1929-, 42
 Kate, 123
 Kate G. 1879-, 146
 Katharina "Caty" Miria 1827-, 62
 Katharine Ann 1952-, 66
 Katharine Marilyn, 62
 Katherine Laura, 96
 Kelly Lynn 1975-, 138
 Kenneth 1907-1976, 119
 Kenneth James 1945-, 113
 Kenneth William 1913-, 110
 Kent Landon 1980-, 95
 Kevin 1965-, 133
 Kevin Michael 1977-, 95
 Kevin Robert 1971-, 114
 Kevin Scott 1966-, 138
 Kneeland 1897-1977, 55
 Kristina Elizabeth 1980-, 136
 Laura Ann 1904-, 119
 Laurence 1836-1837, 96
 Lavina 1822-, 92
 Lawrence Charles 1941-, 114
 Lawrence David 1900-1977, 85
 Lawrence William 1938-, 138
 Lawson Fayette 1904-1905, 132
 Leander 1845-, 122
 Leland Everett, 135
 Lemar Garland 1877-1916, 126
 Lena, 103
 Lena Cross 1911-, 55
 Leslie, 76
 Levi 1834-1879, 41
 Libby 1861-1862, 121
 Linda 1942-, 52
 Linda Clark 1953-, 125
 Lisa Anne 1967-, 114
 Lisa Marie 1978-, 132
 Lloyd Everett 1907-1975, 132
 Lois 1928-, 132
 Lorenzo, 41
 Lori 1958-, 61
 Louisa 1828-1835, 96
 Louisa 1833-1909, 92
 Lowell 1876-1934, 113
 Lowell Howard 1908-1978, 138
 Lucy 1866-1884, 76
 Lucy, 120
 Luella Frances 1889-, 75

New York Mereness Lineage Continued

- Lulu 1874-1963, 112
 Lutie Amelia 1884-, 73
 Lydia, 120
 Lydia Near 1843-, 53
 Lyman D. 1847-1929, 95
 Lyman Talcott Sr, 1923-, 94
 Lyman Talcott Jr, 1936-, 94
 Mabel Hope 1877-1959, 73, 146
 Maggie 1844-1872, 111
 Marc William, 52
 Marcia Ann "Marcy" 1938-, 69
 Margaret 1950-, 61
 Margaret/Margret 1818-, 53
 Margaret Ann 1846-1857, 126
 Margaret "Maggie" D. 1876-1954, 124
 Margaret Emeline, 146
 Margaret Helen 1938-, 127
 Margaret May 1914-, 127
 Marge, 123
 Margery K. 1916-, 75
 Maria 1834-, 92
 Maria 1866-1945, 88
 Maria Margaret 1820-, 93
 Maria Martha H. 1837-1922, 105
 Maria/Mary Martha 1799-1876, 64, 93
 Marian/Maryann 1810-1810, 46
 Marian Marie 1936-, 40
 Marilyn Jean 1930-, 84
 Marion 1922, 132
 Marion Hope 1910-1957, 73
 Marion Margaret 1931-, 87
 Marjorie Ann 1921-, 128
 Marjorie Bernice 1903-1969, 50
 Mark, 84
 Mark James 1969-, 114
 Marlene Kay 1958-, 138
 Martha A. 1844-, 94
 Martha J., 115
 Martha Jane 1844-1867/68, 126
 Martha Jane 1913-, 128
 Martin, 66
 Martin A. 1814-1898, 49, 63
 Martin David 1838-1899, 39
 Martin I, 103
 Mary, 103
 Mary 1829-, 104
 Mary 1868-1953, 91
 Mary 1877-, 52
 Mary 1872-1958, 43
 Mary Adelaide, 146
 Mary B. 1877-, 136
 Mary Ellen 1950-, 66
 Marylee 1945, 56
 Marylee, 84
 Mary M. 1855-1918, 146
 Mary May 1930-, 136
 Mason M. 1912-1931, 147
 Mate, 49
 Mathias "Seth" 1797-1886, 64, 93
 Matt Mayhorn 1888-1969, 112
 Matthew James 1969-, 67
 Mattie Eugenie 1887-1947, 95
 Maude E. 1894-1946, 47
 Maurice Asa 1896-, 107
 Mayo Montague 1923-, 143
 Mehitable "Hattie", 120
 Melanie Anne 1979-, 114
 Melvin 1839-, 93
 Merri Ann 1959-, 131
 Michael 1954-, 84
 Michael Basil 1975-, 125
 Michael Paul 1957-, 68
 Michael Wattier 1957-1957, 144
 Michelle Marie 1960-, 144
 Mildred 1905-1965, 128
 Mildred Dunlop 1900-1970, 50
 Mildred Edna 1938-, 40
 Mildred Lela 1914-, 57
 Milton David 1849-1866, 126
 Morris B. 1872-, 121
 Myrtle 1895-, 44
 Nancy, 67
 Nancy Margaret 1831-1882, 92
 Nanette Faye 1947-, 114
 Naurley J. 1884-1908, 129
 Nellie 1891-1974, 46, 47
 Nelson 1826/7-1865, 130
 Nelson Edward 1858-, 130
 Nettie 1871-1947, 68
 Neva Celestia 1898-, 108
 Newton Dennison, 66
 Nina Harriet 1910-, 139
 Nora Grace 1879-1974, 124
 Norman 1823-, 118
 Norman 1824-, 104
 Norman 1847-1909, 44
 Norman H. 1831-1882, 105

New York Mereness Lineage Index Continued

Olive Roberta 1904-, 135
 Oliver David 1922-, 61
 Oren Robert 1904-1972, 135
 Orlena 1876-1966, 44
 Orville J. 1866-1893, 39
 Orville J. Jr., 39
 Oscar 1841-1919, 105

Pamela Ann 1969-, 143
 Patricia 1962-, 95
 Patricia Ann 1972-, 143
 Patrick Wayne 1966-, 114
 Paul A. -1970, 123
 Paul F. 1895-1970, 74
 Paul Michael 1981-, 143
 Paul Worth 1904-1966, 67
 Paula Ann 1967-, 113
 Pauline Elizabeth 1904-, 126
 Peggy Ann 1816-, 120
 Penny 1949-, 61
 Peter, 120
 Peter 1839-1916, 42
 Peter -1915, 145
 Peter B. 1843-, 121
 Peter B. 1851-1857, 96
 Philip 1825-1828, 76
 Phrenora Rebecca, 146

Rachel Etta 1910-, 70
 Rebecca 1819-, 93
 Rebecca, 103
 Retta Myra 1905-, 109
 Richard Craig 1952-1953, 74
 Richard Dale 1949-, 143
 Richard Louis 1958-, 74
 Richard Paul 1934-, 68
 Robert Arthur 1949-, 74
 Robert Boyd 1960-, 132
 Robert Carnes 1951-, 125
 Robert Hall 1920-, 125, 126
 Robert Leroy 1937-, 137
 Robert Scurr 1914-1960, 74
 Robert William 1944-, 53
 Romeyn/Romyne Gilbert
 1868-1935, 55
 Romeyn Gilbert Jr., 1904-1928,
 62
 Romyne 1860-, 118
 Ronald Ray 1949-1970, 139
 Roy Garland 1885-1978, 129

Ruby Leone 1875-1877, 100
 Russell Alan 1950-, 131
 Russell Lloyd 1921-, 131
 Ruth Allison 1965-, 43
 Ruth Louise 1952-, 74
 Ryan Robert 1877-, 53
 Sadie Ida 1914-, 55
 Sally A. 1961-, 132
 Sally Ann 1935-, 48
 Samantha Ann 1978-, 143
 Sandra Sue "Heather" 1939-, 51
 Sara 1979-, 56
 Sarah "Sally" 1837-, 92
 Sarah Ann 1979-, 143
 Sarah Georgette 1981-, 136
 Sarah Maria 1823-1918, 146
 Sarah May 1871-1872, 68
 Sarah Regina 1829-1905, 93
 Scott 1971/2-, 109
 Seth A. 1866-1950, 41
 Seth Branch 1845-1931, 94
 Sharon Ann 1940-, 139
 Shelley Jean 1962-, 48
 Sherman 1865-1909, 68
 Shirley 1923-, 126
 Shonn David 1970-, 143
 Stanley Gleason 1954-, 74
 Stanton Gage 1895-1981, 84
 Stella, 49
 Stephen 1802-1880, 64, 94
 Stephen Douglas 1855-1929, 128
 Stephen James 1823-1902
 Stephen Joseph 1949-, 133
 Steven Richard 1958-, 68
 Stewart Layman 1878-1966, 112
 Susan 1879-1976, 113
 Susan Jane 1849-1853, 100
 Susey -bef 1826, 103
 Tanya Lynn 1970-, 143
 Tennille Marie 1976-, 143
 Theodora "Teddi" Ann 1943-, 41
 Theresa Irene 1910-, 109
 Thomas R. 1936-, 133
 Thomas Shreve 1945-, 42
 Tressa Agnes 1891-1977, 57
 Tyler Trent 1969-, 94
 Uriah 1842-1906, 39

New York Mereness Lineage Index Continued

Velma Elmira 1894-1918, 107
 Vernon Russell 1902-1971, 131
 Vicki Rae 1957-, 136
 Virgil G. 1887-1978, 54
 Virginia 1948-, 110
 Walter 1869-, 122
 Wilbur 1850-1905, 75, 146
 William Cpl, 1754-1816, 33, 34,
 35, 63, 149
 William Cpl, -1777, 64, 65
 William 1822-1895, 146
 William 1830, 120
 William c1849, 146
 William 1860-1936, 79
 William B. 1788-, 64, 65
 William Edgar Sr, 1853-1911, 67
 William Edgar Jr, 1881-1921, 67
 William Edgar 1917-, 125
 William Edgar 1942-, 67
 William Elmer 1867-1939, 107
 William Glenn 1933-, 136
 William H. -1888, 111

William Henry Harrison 1840-, 97
 William Heth 1947-1947, 40
 William Howard 1912-, 53
 William J. 1904-, 40
 William James 1952-, 132
 William Joseph 1976-, 125
 William L. 1822-1849, 76
 William M. 1848-1923, 121
 William Michael 1939-, 109/
 William Nelson 1821-, 41, 53
 William Nelson, Jr, 1845-1936,
 53
 William Newton 1845-1874, 73
 William Roy Sr, 1879-1957, 126
 William Roy Jr, 1908-, 127
 William Roy III 1933, 127
 William Roy IV 1953-1978, 127
 William Roy V 1973, 127
 William Tanner 1880-1963, 136
 William Thomas 1843-1922, 124
 William Thomas 1956-, 40
 William W/H. 1808-1879, 63

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index

Abeel, Alan Chichester m 1976, 51
 Abresch, Amanda Colleen 1976-, 110
 Michael m 1970, 110
 Rebecca Marie 1974-, 110
 Zachary Gerald 1978-, 110
 Adams, Ernest Russell m 1906, 73
 Martin Verne 1910-, 73
 William Luther 1911-, 73
 Ahrens, Carol 1929-, 130
 Margie 1924-, 130
 Reginald 1926-, 130
 Rosemary 1926-, 130
 Steven, 130
 William m 1924, 130
 Aindall, Patricia, 138
 Aker, Allie Jane 1858-1942, 128
 Elizabeth L. 1853-, 126
 Allen, Huldah 1803-1843, 64, 96
 Ruth 1900-, 55
 Dr. Theron L., 96
 Ailing, Huldah 1803-1843, 64, 96
 Anderson Lina Jo (Cosk) 1941-, 55
 Anthis, Leona 1910-, 73

Anthony, Robert, 40
 Arledge, Drema Sue 1957-, 66
 Ater, Lon Lynn 1959-, 71
 Robert m 1956, 71
 Robert Vern 1957-, 71
 Atkins, Edith 1894-1962, 97
 Augerot, Merle m 1980, 139
 August, Steven m 1975, 82
 Avilda, Clara, 68
 Babcock, Margaret Ann 1947-, 61
 Marilyn Agnes 1958-, 62
 Marion Judy 1950-, 62
 Robert Deforest Sr, 1923-,
 61
 Robert Deforest Jr, 1964-,
 62
 Bacon, Matilda Louise 1872-1953,
 134
 Bacon, Robert Montgomery, 134
 Baker, Carl Frederick m 1980, 79
 Baldwin, George Albert 1879-1961,
 127

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Baldwin, Lewis A., 87
 Mary Lucille 1909-, 127
 Mary Olive 1906-, 87
 Ball, Eliza M. 1834-, 53
 Peter M., 53
 Banker, Irving/Irwin 1867-1954,
 111
 Nina Alrilda 1893-, 111
 Ray Irvin 1898-, 111
 Banta, Grace 1873-1962, 93
 Isaac 1832-1876, 93
 Jacob 1799-1868, 64, 93
 Barbato, Andrew, 99
 James, 99
 Matthew John, 99
 Barkeley, Sandra 1942-, 99
 Barnes, Katharine Louise
 1891-1980, 66
 Barnes, Susan A. 1875-1971, 118
 Barnhardt, David 1946-, 81
 Sharon Marie 1974-, 81
 Susan Maureen, 1971-, 81
 Barr, Diane Louise 1958-, 69
 Douglas Charles 1960-, 69
 Karen Elizabeth 1966-, 69
 Kenneth 1936-, 69
 Martha 1809-1839, 64, 94
 Barton, Sandra Lea 1943-, 86
 Baskin, Hazel, 49
 Baum, Rev. William M., 55
 Baxter, Catherine m 1828, 39
 Beatty, David Leslie m 1962, 84
 Laura 1968-, 84
 Leanne 1953-, 132
 Becker, Ann Onchy 1799-, 64, 65
 Eve, 103
 Garret, 65
 Jennie, 65
 Newell 1848-1934, 65
 Peter, 64, 65
 Beemer, Carol Ann, 1940-, 127
 Beiers, Dorothy 1941-, 80
 Belden, Cal Davis 1961-, 142
 Harold Henry, 141
 Terry Douglas 1941-, 141
 Teryl Lee 1962-, 142
 Tina Marie 1960-, 142
 Bell, John Paul 1929-, 87
 Kitty 1956-, 87
 Tammy 1959-, 87
 Bellinger, Amy Catherine 1963-,
 60
 Bernice Tressa 1921-,
 59
 Christal Mattie
 1925-, 60
 Clara 1914-, 57
 Cynthia Lynn 1956-,
 60
 Deborah Lynn 1954-,
 60
 Homer 1895-1979, 57
 Ida Mae 1919-, 58
 Irene Grace 1918-, 57
 Leland Homer 1916-1935,
 57
 Theron Romyne 1930-, 60
 Bender, Gary Thomas, 47
 Lawrence, 47
 Michael Patrick, 47
 Susan Elizabeth, 47
 Benedict, Susan 1944-, 83
 Bennett, Elizabeth 1856-1934, 145
 Henry, 145
 Berger, Ronald, 92
 Bergh, David 1797-1879, 112
 Helen E. 1844-, 112
 Bingham, Charles, 42
 Joanna 1962-, 42
 John 1959-, 42
 Sarah "Sally" 1815-1889,
 64, 96
 Steven 1960-, 42
 Thomas W., 105
 Bishner, Amos, m 1920, 79
 Ralph 1924-, 79
 Bittenbender, Susanna 1851-, 49
 Blackmore, David Parmley III
 1971-, 66
 Jennifer Cassandra
 1971-, 66
 Robert Parmley II
 1978-, 66
 Blair, Mary Elizabeth 1849-1945,
 97
 Blattert, Sherwood, 134
 Block, Edith Virginia 1934-, 43
 Blodgett, Barry Eliot 1964-, 82
 Jason 1970-, 82
 John 1942-, 82

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Blodgett, Kathleen Marie 1967-, 82
 Bohling Adolf Bohling 1920-, 142
 Deanna Emma 1946-, 142
 Bohull, Maggie, 44
 Bolt, George, 72
 Bonn, Andre LeRoy 1960-, 141
 Audrey Lue 1937-, 140
 Blanche Darlene 1931-, 139
 Brent Allen Karlen 1981-, 142
 Brook Allen Bohling 1966-, 142
 Carol Lee 1941-, 141
 Clinton 1974-, 141
 Donald Eugene 1948-1957, 141
 Donald Eugene 1963-, 142
 Eugene Allen 1954-1954, 142
 Greg 1970-, 141
 Jeff 1962-, 141
 Jerry Joe 1940-, 141
 Jill Cheri 1957-, 141
 Joanne 1944-, 142
 Joseph Jacob 1896-1966, 139
 Joyce Marie 1950-, 142
 Julene Marie 1961-, 141
 Kirk Rudy Karlen 1971-, 142
 Lois Ann 1934-, 140
 Margery Ellen 1929-, 139
 Marlys Mae 1933-, 140
 Marvin LeRoy, 141
 Mary Jo 1953-, 142
 Patty 1964-, 141
 Penny 1967-, 141
 Randy Joe 1959-, 141
 Richard Eugene 1942-, 142
 Ronald Allen 1947-, 142
 Tammy Rae Karlen 1964-, 142
 Theodore, 139
 Tonya Kae 1965-, 142
 Borst, Anna C. 1878-1971, 40
 Peter, 92
 Wesley 1855, 92
 Bouck, Andrea Ann 1968-, 58
 Anita Lynn 1968-, 59
 David Paul 1939-, 58
 Doris May 1940-1940, 58
 Douglas Eugene 1962-, 58
 Janene Ellen 1972-, 59
 Jay, 92
 Joel 1831-1925, 92
 Bouck, Judy Ann 1956-, 58
 Leland Eugene 1938-, 58
 Paul H. 1915-, 50
 Pauline Mary 1942-, 59
 Ronald Tilden 1943-, 59
 Russell Smith 1944-, 59
 William Mahl 1959-, 58
 Boviall, Barbara Elnora 1957-, 85
 Barbara Jean 1947-, 86
 Charles Donald 1919-, 85
 Charles Rufus 1941-, 85
 Charles Rufus Jr, 1967-, 86
 Charles Rufus III, 1971-, 86
 Cindy Lou 1962-, 86
 Connie Ann 1967-, 86
 Connie Cheri 1966-, 86
 David Michael 1970-, 86
 Gina Lynn 1962-, 85
 Grace "Penny" 1958-, 85
 Grant Howard 1944-, 86
 Jacqueline Monique 1967-, 86
 James Walker 1972-, 86
 Lawrence Joseph Sr, 1942-, 86
 Lawrence Joseph Jr, 1963-, 86
 Lisa Renee 1961-, 85
 Mark Allen 1967-, 86
 Mary Jane 1961-, 85
 Richard Charles 1939-, 85
 Richard Charles Jr, 1960-, 85
 Rita Charlene 1960-, 85
 Roger Allan 1965-, 86
 Sheri Lynn 1963-, 85
 Steven Leonard 1972-, 86
 Tammy Sue 1972-1972, 86
 Valerie Jean 1964-, 86
 Velma Leone 1965-, 86
 Bowser, Michael m 1980, 131
 Boyd, Kirsten, 88
 James, 126
 Maurice, 126
 Robert, 126
 Robert, 88
 Boyle, Deborah Rose 1958-, 47

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Bradford, Helen Knickerbocker, 63
William Henry 1854-, 63
- Brandner, Lidia 1908-, 143
- Braun, Amanda Florence 1977-, 108
Douglas Walter 1942-, 107
Earl Jacob, 107
Jeffrey Douglas 1979-, 108
- Brereton, Carol Ann 1947-, 81
Gage Dunn 1916-, 81
Hugh H. 1889-, 79
Janice Beth 1936-, 81
Susan Jane 1951-, 81
Virginia May 1913-, 79
- Brew, William, 130
- Briscoll, Charles, 118
George L. 1900-, 118
Ruth Virginia 1924-, 118
- Brooks, Joanne Lynn 1952-, 125
Paul, 125
- Brown, Burdette 1870-1964, 43
Rev. Edgar H. c1892, 112
Helen, 115
Libbie 1894-1980, 43
- Broyer, Judd Leon m 1970, 128
- Bryant, Charles 1928-1957, 87
Ivy Juanita 1956-, 87
- Burgess, Rev. Frederick c1900, 100
- Burhans, Aileen, 52
Grant, 52
Minnie, 52
Willard, 52
- Burton, Lester Arthur Jr, 1924-, 101
Sherrie Ann 1951-, 101
- Button, Charles H., 95
Emma A. 1849-1921, 95
- Buttons, Barbara. 40
- Butts, Edward L. 1887-1947, 109
Kenneth 1907-, 109
Patricia Ann 1940-1940, 109
- Bymers, Donna Jean 1936-, 135
Jeffrey John 1962-, 135
John L. 1900-, 135
Kari Ann 1971-, 135
Kelly Elene 1964-, 135
Michael A. 1958-, 135
Ronald John 1932-, 135
- Cairns, Don 1940-, 82
James 1965-, 82
Julie Ann 1963-, 82
- Caldwell, Charles Asa 1907-, 116
Christine Mary 1944-, 116
Gerald Anthony 1941-1971, 116
Holly Marie 1970-, 117
John Charles 1941-, 116
John William 1878-1922, 116
John William Jr, 1916-, 117
Lawrence Alan 1947-, 117
Nancy Ruth 1954-, 117
Teresa Lorine 1973-, 117
- Carbonetti, James m 1975, 90
- Carle, Luther D. 1846-1893, 93
- Carlson, Theodore, 67
- Carnes, Kathryn Ann 1919-, 125
- Carolin, Rosemary Teresa 1951-, 116
- Carpenter, George Troy, 51
Mildred Clara 1913-, 51
- Carr, Joyce 1949-, 83
- Carriher, George, 124
Harriet Emily 1847-1929, 124
- Cartwright, Cornell, 111
- Casler, Crawford, 44
- Caterer, Claire Mildred 1965-, 50
Kenneth Wyburn 1922-, 50
Marjorie May 1959-, 50
- Cauthers, Hugh m 1974, 110
Hugh Robert 1978-, 110
Melissa 1980-, 110
- Chambers, Elizabeth E. 1851-1893, 42
- Chase, Larry m 1972, 110
- Christenson, Angela Rose 1973, 89
Beth, 91
Beverly Mae 1927-, 90

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Christenson, Charles, 91
 Chris Jon, 1972-, 89
 Cindy, 91
 Clifford Monroe 1919-, 88
 David Wayne 1947-, 90
 Dean 1935-, 140
 Diane Dee 1963-, 90
 Dixie, 91
 Donald Ira 1951-, 89
 Donna Jean 1937-, 91
 Doris Marie 1921-, 88
 Douglas Dean 1958-, 141
 Duane, 91
 Evelyn Lucille 1924-, 89
 Everette, 91
 Floyd, 91
 Gloria Jean 1949-, 89
 Ira 1896-1978, 88
 Ira Jr, 1931-, 90
 James, 91
 Jay, 91
 Jo Anne 1949-, 90
 Joy Lynn 1976-, 89
 Julie Ann, 89
 Kelly Dean 1960-, 141
 Kenneth, 91
 Kenneth Jr, 91
 Lester, 91
 Linda Lou 1948-, 86
 Margaret Irene 1918-, 88
 Mark, 91
 Mark Steven 1963-, 91
 Marvin William 1946-, 89
 Maurice Edward 1925-, 90
 Michael Lee 1965-, 141
 Peggy Jo, 1957-, 140
 Peter 1865-1940, 88
 Randal Scott 1955-, 90
 Rebecca Sue 1957-, 91
 Robert, 91
 Robert Wallace 1956-, 90
 Russell William 1922-, 89
- Christenson, Thomas James 1955-, 89
 Timothy Alan 1960-, 91
 William, 91
 Christian, Charles, 78
 David Charles 1975-, 78
 John Robert 1973-, 78
 Christopher, George Bingham, 102
 Katherine, 102
 William A., 102
 Ciperley, Edgar, 49
 Edgar Jay 1868-, 44
 Leland Edgar 1931-, 44
 Lewis John 1901-, 44
 Stanley Leroy 1906-, 44
 Cissna, Mamie Winifred 1908-, 70
 Clark, Diane Mary 1944-, 67
 Ellen 1940-, 72
 William A., 67
 Clemenson, Alma, 135
 Clyde, Lt. Col. Samuel,
 Coats, Charles 1935-, 82
 Cheryl Ann 1960-, 82
 Gail Lynn 1955-, 82
 Cocke, Rev. Henry Taylor, 101
 Cockrell, George Judson m 1863, 126
 John M., 126
 Coffin, Christine 1967-, 60
 Gerald, 60
 Cole, Dr. William, 94
 Coleman, William 1954-, 128
 Collins, Charles, 46
 John m 1979, 61
 Maureen m 1978, 61
 Sharon, 46
 Conkling, Brewster 1791-1857
 Maria/Marion
 1843-1906, 134
 Coons, Gertrude m 1944, 40
 Corning, William m 1967, 85
 Corson, Beth Elaine 1961-, 91
 Charles 1932-, 91
 Jon Michael 1960-, 91
 Patricia John 1963-, 91
 William Charles 1959-, 91

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Cortina, Vinje, m 1902, 70
 Cotton, Daphne 1950-, 131
 Debra 1950-, 131
 Elizabeth 1962-, 131
 James Lee 1948-, 131
 Melinda 1960-, 131
 Richard Warren 1918-, 131
 Susanne 1947-, 131
 Coyle, Franklin Stuart 1962-, 97
 Craig, Becky Lyn 1970-, 140
 Beth 1965-, 139
 Clarence 1898-1960, 139
 Dayle 1929-, 139
 Debra Suzanne m 1980, 141
 Gary Lynn 1949-, 139
 Jody 1975-, 139
 Melissa 1969-, 139
 Roger Dale 1963-, 140
 Sandra Kay 1954-, 140
 Scott Clarence 1967-, 140
 Todd 1967-, 139
 VickieLee 1951-, 140
 Cramer, Eugene m 1872, 104
 Ida Bell -1892, 67
 Crate, Phyllis Marie 1951-, 117
 Crauntzge, Elizabeth 1799-1860-65,
 64, 93
 Creighton, Bishop William F., 101,
 102
 Cronin, John, 130
 Timothy John, 130
 Cross, Leita Maria 1890-1968, 55
 Crouse, Alida -1934, 40
 Cubbon, Caroline "Kelly" 1940-,
 70
 Cure, Gertrude 1892-1950, 94

 Dall, Annabeth 1945-, 127
 Daniels, Corrine Evelyn 1910-, 47
 Davenport, Nancy 1820-1898, 107
 Violet 1908-, 87
 Davis, Hazel Angeline 1915-, 81
 Loretta Marie 1912-1975,
 130
 Marguerite, 49
 Myrtle, 49
 Day, Blake 1970-, 83
 Brett 1968, 83
 Clara Ann 1875-1956, 107
 Milton 1945-, 83

 Dayton, Rev. D. W. c1890, 115
 Dean, Emma Jane -1919, 42
 DeHaas, Gary, 44
 De La Fleur, Eugene Maynard
 1935-, 56
 Dennington, Dana Neil 1948-, 94
 DeTrioux/Truax, Margaret,
 Margrettie 1773-1859, 33, 34,
 35, 63, 149
 Dibbert, Lawrence, 92
 Dick, Craig Dayton 1948-, 75
 Wallace Clair 1915-, 75
 Dietzler, Anna 1881-1906, 132
 Dingman, Esther F. 1885-1939,
 113
 Diotte, Dale R. 1970-, 59
 William, 59
 Donald, Derek Robert 1980-, 87
 Robert Lee, 87
 Doty (Rucker), Mary Jacqueline
 1943-, 86
 Dugan, Dorothy Ethel, 1905-1976,
 48
 Dunlap, Harriet Kathryn
 1880-1943, 50
 Dunn, Bishop Angus, 101
 Mary Jane 1849-1936, 70
 Nancy (Mallory) -1899, 117

 Edward, Jeffrey 1970, 83
 Paul 1948-, 83
 Edwards, Ina, 99
 Eiker, Kortney Kay 1981-, 138
 Paul Inert (Amudsen)
 1960-, 138
 Robert, 138
 Eldredge, Edgar 1925-, 132
 Edgar m 1883, 106
 Grace G. 1875-1932, 43
 Elmore, Henrietta, 108
 LeRoy 1896-1960, 108
 Ronald, 108
 Emery, Patricia Jean 1929-, 101
 Emple, Almena (Soden) 1838-1912,
 41
 Frances 1886-1949, 54
 Kate, 55
 Olga 1893-1918, 54
 Engstrom, Conrad m 1947, 134
 Constance Lynn 1951-, 134
 Gordon Allen 1952-, 135

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Engstrom, Kevin Michael 1958-, 135
 Travis Conrad 1980 135
 Troy Allen 1973-, 135
- Erland, Ida Margaret 1951-, 56
 Walter LeRoy 1920-, 56
- Esterbrook, Myrtle, 51
- Evans, Alfred, 48
 Alfred Jr., 48
 Barbara, 48
 Nancy, 48
 Rebecca, 96
- Fairchild, Eric 1960-, 88
 Erwin Robert m 1932, 87
 Ronald W. 1938-, 88
 Sarah Lee 1977-, 88
 Shawn 1960-, 87
 Stacy 1965-, 88
 Stanley 1936-, 87
 Stanley Jr., 1958-, 87
 Sterling 1962-, 87
 Steven, 1947-, 88
 Steven 1965-, 88
 Vince 1959-, 88
- Fake, Rev. B. E., 39
- Fancher, Elmira/Eloora 1845-1917, 107
 Lovina 1875-, 52
 Stephen, 107
- Farnsworth, Joseph m 1872, 68
- Farrow, John m 1980, 111
- Fassett, Alvada, 58
- Findley, Frank Jr. m 1960, 137
 Frank, Sr, 137
 Gregg Bryan 1961-, 137
 Tamara Lynn 1970-, 137
 Tara Rae 1981-, 137
- Fink, Patricia Ann m 1968, 59
- Finkle, Evaline, 130
 Ina, 130
 John, 130
- Finn, B. F., 119
- Flatten, Tora Jennodine 1915-, 135
- Fleming, Marilyn Jane 1930-, 60
- Fliteroft, Ada, 91
- Foland, Susan "Susie" E., 62
- Ford, Robert Ira 1922-, 139
- Forester, Teri m 1978, 79
- Foris, Anthony m 1959, 108
- Forpsman, Maria, 120
- Foster, James m 1975, 84
 Lena Rose, 44
- Fraats, Cassie M., 121
 Eliza Ann 1849-1933, 45
 Gilbert, 121
 Irving, 121
 Judson, 121
 Nancy Hannah 1810-1875, 41
 William, 121
- Frahn, Mary 1943-, 58
- France, Jennie L. 1885-, 45
 Mary E. 1870-1896, 40
- Fredericks, Opal 1908-1980, 138
 William, 138
- French, Julie, 99
- Fuller, Grace M. 1886-1971, 109
- Gage, Ada 1871-1959, 130
 Della 1871-1955, 79
 Richard 1823-1896, 130
- Gallup, Judy m 1976, 89
- Garahty, Margaret Ann 1936-, 68
- Gasbara, Mark, 99
 Paul, 99
 Paula 1959-, 99
 Stephen, 99
- Gaskill, Kathryn Lee 1941-, 109
- Gay, Susie Summerall 1895-, 42
- Getman, Chester, 113
 Ella Mae 1920-, 123
 Helen Louise 1924-, 113
- Ginger, Doris, 123
- Gleason, Alice Minerva -1942, 73
 Ardell Ruth 1857-1922, 74
- Glover, Alan R. 1963-, 59
 Barbara J. 1966-, 59
 Diane, 47
 T. J., 59
- Goddard, Harriet Dunlop, 50
 Leland P. 1903-, 50
- Godfrey, Charles 1849-, 77
 Clayton Charles -1875, 77
 Elsie, 77

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Godfrey, Mabel 1884-, 77
 Nellie, 77
 Goercke, Eleanor Alma 1911-1968, 56
 Goode, Amy Janay 1971-, 95
 Howard Bert Jr. 1948-, 95
 John Kody 1974-, 95
 Tamra Lynn 1973-, 95
 Granville, Gladys 1915-, 61
 Gray, Justin Peter 1979-, 80
 Paul 1944-, 80
 Philip Wesley 1978-80
 Greene Laurenz m 1911, 75
 Greenwood, Diane Nadine 1939-, 138
 Griggs, Susannah 1860-1921, 107
 Groff, Maynard m 1944, 98
 Grubb, Judson Marion, 126
 Myra Ethel 1883-1943, 126
 Gurrie, Sandra 1935-, 87
 Guy, James m 1979, 48

 Haar, Bryan Lee 1954-, 142
 Duane 1942-, 142
 Kim Ann 1970-, 142
 Hahneman, Marie 1898-1944, 131
 Hailey, Jesse 1896-, 84
 Haines, Rev. F. S., 105
 Haines/Hanes, Mary Margaret 1829-1911, 77
 Haines, Robert, 41
 Robert Wade, 96
 Hall, Alice Virginia 1854-1926, 125
 Charles, 96
 Elizabeth 1797-1860, 120
 William, 96
 Hanes/Haines, Charlotte Louise 1841-1918, 39
 Hanes, Rev. Francis S., 44
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 134
 Hannum, Cecilia "Jeri" m 1932, 115
 Hansen, Alfred Gustav 1877-, 113
 William, 113
 Hanson, Patti, 139
 Harness, Dora, 91
 Harreus, Charles II, 62
 Marilyn Katharine 1929-, 62

 Hartum, John D., 111
 Maude 1872-1932, 111
 Haslett, Alice 1889-1922, 41
 Hathaway, Delores m 1978, 138
 Hauck, Betty m 1952, 132
 Hay, Geraldine m 1976, 114
 Hearnen, Dan Edward 1959-, 135
 David Allen 1963-, 135
 Norbert m 1957, 135
 Robert John 1958-, 135
 Hedrick, Battie -1942, 123
 Heil, Charlotte Elizabeth 1922-, 112
 Hellmick, Betty, 99
 Henderson, Elizabeth 1899-, 63
 Francis Whitney 1868-, 63
 Hendricks, Isla Dora 1908-, 132
 Joan, 131
 Joseph Louis 1876-1962, 132
 Henis/Hinis, Lida, 134
 Henkelmann, Jacqueline Kay 1979-, 85
 Jennifer Marie 1975-, 85
 John William Sr, 1953-, 85
 John William Jr, 1976-, 85
 Henry, John M., 79
 Hibbard, Dorothy Mae, 1915-, 53
 Hildebrand, Margaret 1808-1851, 104
 Hill, Alton 1904-, 109
 Hiller, Carolyn Edith 1947-, 57
 Freeman B., 105
 George F. m 1865, 105
 Janet Joyce 1944-, 57
 John B. m 1841, 92
 John Wurts 1911-, 57
 Sarah, 92
 Hind, Brian Douglas 1968-, 127
 Diane 1954-, 128
 Emily Ann 1972-, 128
 James Harold 1939-, 127
 Jordon William 1975-, 127
 Michael Allan 1972-, 127
 Steven Arnold 1944-, 127
 William m 1937, 127

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Hinsley, Amber Michelle 1978-, 55
 Timothy Michael 1976-, 55
 Hitchcock, William 1926-, 48
 Holkeboer, Cecilia Anne 1937-, 48
 Hollister, Ann Eliza 1857-1892, 53
 Holt, Lodisa 1821-, 41
 Hoobler, Frederick Marcelino, 126
 Myrtle May 1879-1965, 126
 Hoops, James, 141
 Karen 1951-, 141
 Hoorn, Mrs. Arvid, 75
 Hopkins, Shirley Marjorie 1907-, 67
 Hornaman, Angela Mary 1979-, 144
 Dennis Norel 1942-, 144
 Heide Jean 1975-, 144
 Herbert Albert 1913-, 144
 Jennifer Jean 1977-, 144
 Joel Raymond 1947-, 144
 Molly Maureen 1977-, 144
 Houghtaling, Birdellie 1857-, 44
 Hannah, 65
 Norman W., 44
 Sarah M. m 1871, 122
 Virginia Mae 1930-1976, 54
 Hourud, Christopher Les 1976-, 140
 Lester, m 1974, 140
 Lori 1978-, 140
 Houston, Neil Albert 1980-, 72
 Neil J. 1945-, 72
 Hoyt, Addison Greene 1863-1946, 136
 Henrietta Mary 1909-, 136
 Hren, Barbara Anne 1957-,
 John Paul m 1949, 98
 John Scofield, 98
 Kathy Sue, 98
 Hubbs, Charles 1853-1907, 105
 David 1933-1914, 105
 Huber, Colin 1970-, 139
 Jason 1976-, 139
 Leo, 139
 Linda 1948-, 139
 Mary Ann, 139
 Morris 1923-, 139
 Steve 1950-, 139
 Hudgins, Gerald 1938-, 69
 Hughes, Mary A. -1910, 111
 Hughey, Mildred Grace 1923-, 110
 Hughs, Lila 1870-, 63
 Hummel, Richard 1942-, 83
 Samantha 1968-, 83
 Shannon 1962-, 83
 Stephanie 1963-, 83
 Hunt, Erwin/Irvin Vincent
 1891-1967, 111
 Harold Erwin 1921-, 111
 James Irwin 1955-, 111
 Marion Almeda 1953-, 111
 Paul Edward 1926-, 111
 Hunter, Austin G. m 1916, 63
 Huntington, Charles Wesley
 m 1960, 68
 Huston, Earl, 139
 Randolph Ray 1960-, 139
 Hutchins, Elmira Jane 1823-1856, 69
 Hynds, Llewellyn, 92
 Ingalls, Aaron Scott 1976-, 62
 Gerald m 1975, 62
 Ingersoll, Sarah J. 1839-1903, 41
 Isaacs, Mary 1850-1921, 75
 Istle, Anthony 1920-, 59
 Jenkins, Eddie Michael 1946-, 128
 Johnson, Bertha 1884-, 140
 Christopher, 63
 Ella May, 87
 Henry, 137
 Kenneth Henry 1935, 137
 Kenneth Patrick 1972-, 137
 Louise, 74
 Jones, Allen Edward 1917-, 62
 Carole Lynn 1951-, 62
 Christopher Robert 1975-, 61
 Hiram King 1909-, 61
 Marsha Anne 1948-, 62
 Matthew Thomas 1973-, 61
 Ryan Scott, 1977- 61
 Thomas Alan 1945-, 61
 Joslyn, Cora Eldredge 1919-, 125
 Joyner, Ann Moss 1954-, 42
 Charles Gay 1927-, 42
 Charles Gay Jr, 1952-, 42
 Edward Grey 1893-, 42
 Howard Grey 1955-, 42

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Jacobson, Alice, 92
 Jaro, Vivian, 92
- Kahn, Lela Mae 1891-1980, 57
 Kehler, Carrie Ann 1964-, 137
 Keller, Rev. H., 45
 Kelly, Jackie Diane 1954-, 95
 Kelsey, Gordon, 63
 Kelsh, Irene 1929-, 143
 Killison, Mrs. Ella m 1896-, 68
 Kilts, David A. m 1867, 46
 Eldon, 46
 Mamie, 46
 Kimmel, Ella, 144
 King, Mattie 1849-1913, 129
 Kinnimon, Karl, 102
 Kirkpatrick, Charles Lewis
 1880-1965, 81
 Kiteley, Sarah A. 1829-1906, 66
 Kittle, Anna J., 106
 Capt. David M. m 1866, 106
 Freeman B., 106
 Nellie E., 106
 Kleinschmidt, Frederic Lee, 1942-,
 52
 Tracy Elizabeth
 1973-, 52
 Kline, Victoria m 1972, 127
 Kling, Elizabeth 1830-1912, 130
 Knaub, Mary Elizabeth 1873-1956,
 76
 Knickerbocker, Andrew Jackson
 1827-1906, 63
 Earl, 63
 Fred, 63
 Lola Belle, 63
 Pearl 1876-1918, 63
 Rose DeEtte 1853, 63
 William 1860-, 63
 Knobel, Wallace, 49
 Knorr, Darlene Kay 1952-, 132
 Gilbert 1924-1974, 132
 Keith Karl 1954-, 132
 Knudson, Darrel Dean m 1975, 140
 Lance Craig 1977-, 140
 Ly Beca Sue 1972-, 140
 Koehler, Virginia Lee 1937-, 79
 Kortje, Virginia 1922-, 143
 Krause, Clarice May 1886-1975, 75
 Krerek, Richard, 40
 Krohn, Florence m 1919, 78
- Kubik, Lillian m 1931, 72
 Kuhlman, Pauline 1921-, 77
 Laack, Darcie Meredith 1969-, 80
 James 1943-, 80
 Lance Eric 1965-, 80
 Terry Allen 1973-, 80
 Lafee, Martha Agnes 1887-, 67
 Lake, Jenni Lynn 1974-, 134
 William John, 134
 Lally, Jamal David 1975-, 51
 Nabil Thomas 1977-, 51
 Richard Thomas m 1973, 51
 Lamb, Carol June 1944-, 60
 Gary Thomas 1946-, 60
 Heather Teresa 1968-, 60
 Juliet Allison 1970-, 60
 Robert Emerson 1948-, 60
 Robert Ternent 1919-, 60
 Tracy Marie 1972-, 60
 Lamkin, Edith Marion 1898-, 79
 Laura Ruby 1919-1976, 78
 Lois Jane 1941-, 78
 Mae Babcock 1894-, 79
 Marjorie Mae 1924-, 78
 Ruby Sylvia 1887-1894, 79
 Vernon Van Liere 1895-, 78
 Waldo 1852-1933, 78
 Lang, Gertrude m 1955, 135
 Lathrop/Lothrop, Judge Samuel, 96
 Lawrence, Amy Virginia 1951-, 50
 Katherine Anne 1955-,
 50
 Lawrence/Lorentz, Margaret
 1763-1842, 65
 Lawrence, Martha Elizabeth 1964-,
 50
 Robert Clark 1026-, 50
 Lawyer, Rev. Frank D. c1914, 123
 Lehman, Frances Carolyn 1903-, 44
 Lehmann, Marietta Frances 1947-,
 143
 William Karl 1906-1968,
 143
 Lehner, Virginia M. 1921-, 66
 Leis, Theodore George 1895-1963,
 116
 Leland, Dr. A., 75
 Lily G. m 1887, 75

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Linck, Alan 1971-, 61
 Darren 1979-, 61
 Jared 1978-, 61
 Nathan 1976-61
 Long, Laura Belle 1886-1966, 127
 Louise H. 1861-1946, 129
 Lopez, Alejandro Gabriel 1970-, 62
 Andrés Daniel 1973-, 62
 Gerardo 1947-, 62
 Lorentz/Lawrence, Margaret
 1763-1842, 65
 Lorentz/Lawrence, Matheus, 65
 Loudon, Eugene, 119
 Paul Eugene m 1920, 119
 Lovejoy, Ella, 106
 Low, Vrooman, 123
 Lowell, Ella Rozillia 1854-1895, 112
 Lowry, Rev. Charles, 101
 Luce, Alice Irene 1915-, 141
 Luzzi, Michael Anthony 1956-, 102
 Lytell, Helen Conley m 1964, 109

 McAllister, Dale Louis 1951-, 78
 Larry, 78
 Robert Edward 1952-, 78
 McClintock, Rhonda m 1969, 110
 McCoy, Nancy 1933-, 70
 McCrary, Benjamin D. 1980-, 60
 Christopher D. 1978-, 60
 Rebecca M. 1974-, 59
 Richard Michail, 59
 McDonald, Craig Leroy 1952-, 84
 Lee Edwin 1953-, 84
 Lynn Marie 1954-, 84
 Nicola Leah 1980-, 84
 Robert Eugene m 1950, 84
 McFarlin, Phyllis m 1954, 90
 McLaren, David, 52
 McLeod, Marguerite Telfer 1909-, 40
 McQuality, Beverly 1940-, 85

 Mahl, Linda Ann 1939-, 58
 Malcolm, Ada, 47
 Kip, 47
 Paul, 47
 Mallory, Nancy Dunn 1849-1899, 117
 Marretta, Emmanuel 1979-, 117
 Katherine 1981-, 117
 Thomas Victor 1954-, 117
 Marshall, Ellen D. 1851-1938, 65
 Kathryn Gail 1980-, 57

 Marshall, Robert Stanley 1978-,
 57
 Timothy m 1975, 57
 Martagin, Maria Elena m 1965, 114
 Martin, Alene 1936-, 57
 Amelia Sue, 118
 Benjamin Jay, 118
 Jessica Susan, 118
 Joshua Paul, 118
 Katherine Ann, 118
 Kenneth, 132
 Lynn Phillip 1948-, 118
 Sarah, 118
 Sonja Marie, 118
 Stanley J. Sr, 1921-, 118
 Stanley J. Jr, 1944-, 118
 Stanley Kipp, 118
 Timothy Paul 1950-, 118
 Virginia Mae 1904-1967, 67
 Martine, Joseph A., 94
 Matthew, Rev. A. D., 124
 Matthias, Katharine, 62
 Mattson, Mary Maureen m 1972, 75
 Maugh, Margaret Ann 1945-, 128
 Martha Jane 1951-, 128
 Thomas Miller, Sr,
 1884-1948, 129
 Thomas Miller, Jr, 1912-,
 128
 Maurizi, Edward, 78
 Laura Jean 1942-, 78
 Mecklenberg, Martha 1897-1972, 88
 Meriness, John 1824-, 146
 Merritt, Charles W. m 1904, 73
 Pauline Elizabeth 1909-,
 73
 Merry, Howard Dexter 1900-, 47
 Micko, Aaron John 1980-, 141
 Aleesha Cheri 1959-, 141
 Martin 1957-, 141
 Mueller, Margaret, 139
 Miller, Alleyn Jean 1923-1976,
 144
 Rev. C., 44
 David, 98
 Dawn Jacqueline 1952-, 98
 Diane Patrice 1954-, 98
 Eva 1923-, 114
 Gordon R. m 1950, 98
 Richard 1894-, 144
 Milligan, Agnes 1823-1912, 54

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Mills, Laure E., 64
 Milner, Sandra Mae 1943-, 86
 Miner, Ella 1849-1884, 73
 Mitchel, Ryan 1980-, 48
 Moak, John, 103
 Montague, Blanche 1882-1924, 136
 Moore, Jr, Bishop Paul, 102
 Morehouse, Beverly Ann 1944-, 141
 Lloyd, 141
 Morenus, Grace Augustus 1899-, 63
 Morford, Charles 1881-, 46
 Earl 1886-, 46
 James -1897, 46
 Laura 1885-, 46
 Lloyd 1883-, 46
 Nelson 1879-, 46
 Peter 1887-, 46
 Morgan, Glenn, 88
 Karen, 89
 May 1948-, 89
 Michael 1947-, 89
 Sandra 1943-, 88
 Sharon, 89
 Morrey, Helen, 141
 Morrison, Ann, 102
 Rosella 1928-1968, 89
 Moscrip, Andrew Maurice 1973-,
 108
 David William 1948-,
 108
 Donna Mary 1946-, 107
 Kevin William 1979-,
 108
 Lisa Marie 1975-, 108
 William Clyde 1912-, 107
 Mosier, Christopher Matthew
 1966-, 72
 Earl E. 1908-, 72
 Eugene Bruce 1939-, 72
 Linda Ellen 1963-, 72
 Marilyn Joan 1946-, 72
 Mark Eugene 1965-, 72
 Michael Thomas 1968-, 72
 Robert Earl 1941-, 72
 Moskal, Julie, 111
 Moss, Vera 1898-1982, 42
 Moyer, Esther F., 115
 Mueller, Margaret, 139
 Munson, Sally m 1967, 135
- Mardock, Edwin M., 44
 John Morrell 1875-, 44
 Mildred, 44
 Nash, Mary 1768-1838, 96
 Near, Hiram, 53
 Neer, Estella Carolyn 1947-, 56
 Neff, Harold, 76
 Nelson, Dean m 1980, 137
 Florence Gertrude 1880-,
 109
 Nemeyer, Matilda Louise Bacon, 134
 Nerland, Bill, 1935-, 140
 Bryce c1980-, 140
 Gina 1962-, 140
 Harry, 140
 Jay 1965-, 140
 Lyn 1959-, 140
 Tiffany c1978-, 140
 Van 1958-, 140
 Nestler, Craig, 72
 Kenneth, 72
 Renee, 72
 Nichols, Ann Margaret 1950-, 77
 Curtis 1964-, 83
 David 1947-, 83
 Dennis 1942-, 83
 Diane 1940-, 83
 Donald 1910-, 77
 Donald James 1952-, 77
 Gertrude 1913-, 77
 Glen 1923-, 83
 Harland 1915-, 83
 Hazel Lucille 1913-, 82
 J. V. "Vern", m 1904, 77
 John Rolland 1954-, 77
 Joshua David 1978-, 83
 Judy 1946-, 83
 Kim Marie 1969-, 83
 Lawrence 1918-, 83
 Penny 1948-, 83
 Robert 1921-1958, 83
 Robert Allyn, 83
 Sandra 1947-, 83
 Terry 1950-, 83
 Thomas 1970-, 83
 Walter 1887-1951, 82
 Nicholson, Charlotte 1924-, 83
 Nippert, William O., 124

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Noblett, Vyrla Jean Prine, 136
 Nolan, M. Ronald, 98
 Michael, 98
 Noyes, Patricia Ann m 1957, 137
 Royal Glen 1901-, 137
 Null, Robert Edward 1945-, 114
- Oeser, Doris May 1920-, 123
 Solomon, 123
- Offerman, Cindy 1962-, 78
 Ellsmere m 1934, 77
 Richard, 78
 Scott 1969-, 78
 Steven 1965-, 78
- Oliver, Margaret Lenox 1900-1980, 61
- Osterhout, Hazel Mae 1921-, 61
- Ottman, Clara 1868-1926, 54
- Owens, Bessie Lee 1884-1949, 128
 Thomas C. 1858-1909, 128
- Pagelhoff, Barbara Jean m 1956, 85
- Palmer, David 1951-, 58
 Dewayne, 99
 Dewayne Jr, 99
 Florence, 99
 Jennifer Lynn 1977-, 58
 Leslie, 99
 Lulu, 99
 Walter, 99
 Walter, 99
- Paris, Fred, 45
 George Walrath 1912-1969, 45
 Helen Eileen 1945-, 45
- Parker, William Hampton 1895-, 63
- Parsons, Rev. A., 106
- Patrick, Mary Viola 1863-1949, 46
- Pau, Sandi Poi-Kam 1949-, 144
- Paul, Lillian Bertha 1876-, 69
- Pavilik, Heather Alleyn 1979-, 145
 John Mikel 1948-, 145
- Peake, Rev. C. E., 105
- Pearce, Theo 1940-, 82
- Pearl, David Dwight 1969-, 116
 Donald Richard m 1963-, 116
- Pearl, Donna Lee 1967-, 116
 Jennifer Joy 1971-, 116
 John Arthur 1965-, 116
- Pederson, Carl, 40
 Eugene, 76
 Lawrence C., 40
- Penman, Agnes Miller 1916-, 117
- Perry, Erin Michele, 98
 George, 98
 William Henry, 96
- Peters, Fred W., 124
 Glenn, 76
 Jean, 76
 Joyce, 76
 Marie Alana 1946-, 60
 Marjorie, m 1968, 89
- Peterson, Carol Joyce 1925-, 74
 Grace -1969, 77, 79
 Helen Claire Huntington 1933-, 68
 Perry Arnold, 68
 Peter 1848-1920, 77
 Sophronia, 91
- Petrak, Carol, 67
 Charles, 67
- Phelps, Margaret. 1926-, 90
 Marian Brooks 1900-, 101
- Phifer, Mary Angeline 1868-1949, 136
- Pritzer, Janice m 1971, 144
- Philbrick, Kristi Dayle 1962-, 138
 Newell Garvin 1932-, 138
- Phillips, Mary Louise 1926-, 94
- Pickard, Judy m 1963, 113
- Pigg, Olive Anna 1856-1884, 126
 Reuben 1881-1900, 126
- Platt, Arthur m 1907, 73
 Cecil 1908-, 73
 Marie 1909-, 73
- Plenge, Edward, 42
 Edward Jr, 42
- Ponshock, Judy 1954-, 132
- Pontius, Audrey, 92
- Pope, Ella Jane, 126
- Poppleton, Selina, 115
- Porep, Pamela 1953-, 88
- Potter, Alan Lyle 1980-, 144
 Amelia Lucy 1846-1926, 69
 Bruce, 115

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Potter, Clarice Muriel 1913-, 115
 Delos 1818-1895, 69
 Eloise Harriet 1916-, 144
 George 1854-1903, 125
 George William 1887-1960, 144
 Kristie Yuk-Yee 1977-, 144
 Lyle Alfonzo 1923-, 144
 Michelle Lee 1954-, 145
 Nellie Lee "Eleanor" 1885-, 125
 Scott Michael 1951-, 144
 Chrystal m 1933, 137
- Powell, Rev. Noble C., 101
- Pratis, Cinthia Lee Ann 1966-, 87
 Isaac Timothy 1976-, 87
 Jason Kyle 1970-, 87
 Linda Jo 1971-, 87
 Wayne Michael 1948-, 87
- Pratt, Besson Rupert 1909-1932, 40
 Gregory Loren 1970-, 40
 Jonathan David 1972-, 40
 Rupert C. 1933-, 40
- Pray, Chad Matthew 1973-, 141
 Mandy Marie 1976-, 141
- Primerano, "Chuck," 115
 Joy, 115
- Prindle, Arthur Samule 1910-, 109
 Samuel Robert 1874-1936, 109
- Prine, Vyrla Jean (Noblett) 1936-, 136
- Puterbaugh, Arthur Raymond 1891-, 127
 Mary Ann 1931-, 127
- Putman, Dorr, 43
- Quale, Mrs. Wayne, 75
- Rathsack, Anna Marie 1980-, 131
 Edward 1954-, 131
- Reamon, George Herman 1896-1943, 113
- Redding, Albert Charles Sr, 1910-, 70
 Albert Charles Jr, 1938-, 70
 Albert Charles III 1963-, 70
- Redding, Casi 1963-, 70
 Joseph Herbert Sr, 1934-, 70
 Joseph Herbert Jr, 1964-, 70
 Susan Jane 1967-, 70
- Reed, Brian Douglas 1976-, 62
 Elizabeth, 129
 James m 1970, 62
 Veronica Lynnae 1971-, 62
- Reeves, Gary, 139
- Reichel, Elizabeth m 1972, 133
- Reigert, Sheila 1949-, 88
- Reitz, Amanda Ida, 107
- Relyea, Hannah 1821-1891, 46
- Reynolds, Jacob, 41
 Michael Allen 1971-, 62
 Thomas m 1970, 62
- Rice, Ida Mary, 67
- Richardson Anne Elizabeth 1854-1948, 100
 Almeda, 111
 Burt C. R. 1898-, 111
- Rideout, Clayton 1970-, 136
- Rieger, Debra, 140
- Ripple, Patricia Ann 1934-, 70
- Roberts, Carl Henry 1940-, 45
 Carleen Joyce 1970-, 45
 Corey Allen 1974-, 142
 Darcie Elaine 1978-, 142
 George Walter 1973-, 45
 Karen Sue 1979-, 45
 Walter, 45
- Robinson, Byron Ford 1878-, 93
 Charles D. 1882-, 93
 Horace W. m 1877, 122
 Linda 1950-, 113
 Marion, 111
 Mary A. 1890-, 93
 Warner, 93
- Roby, W. B., 145
- Rock, Andrew Arnold 1968-, 99
 Arnold 1936-, 99
 Bernice French, 99
 Bessie Mereness 1901-, 98
 Brian John 1970-, 99
 Dewayne Mereness 1904-1980, 99
 Doris 1937-, 99

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Rock, Erva Marjorie 1903-, 98
 George L. 1906-, 99
 Gregory, 99
 Howard John 1942-, 99
 Joanne, 99
 John J. 1868/70-1939/40, 98
 Pamela, 99
 Russell 1942-1963, 99
 Roll, Jerome 1902-, 143
 Lorraine 1949-, 143
 Romick, Caleb William 1979-, 79
 Deborah 1963-, 79
 Jerry William 1958-, 79
 Michael 1960-, 79
 Robert 1926-, 79
 Shannon Marie 1979-, 79
 Rooney, Gladys Josephine 1903-1971, 108
 Roosevelt, Gregory 1964-, 58
 James 1960-, 58
 Kimberly 1958-, 58
 Warren m 1956, 58
 Roscoe, Charlotte 1861-1951, 41
 Robertson J. 1818-, 41
 W. E., 65
 Rose, Nathan m 1858, 92
 Robert, 92
 Vernon, 92
 Ross, Hugh G., 118
 Rosser, Benny Larry 1970-, 137
 Christopher Lee 1974-, 137
 Larry m 1969, 137
 Roth, Mary Lou 1947-, 108
 Rouse, Ann M. 1819-1897, 124
 Rowbotham, Maude Cady m 1921, 85
 Rucker (Doty), Mary Jacqueline 1943-, 86
 Rury, Florence 1895-, 107
 Franklin P. 1852-1931, 107
 Rush, Anna L. 1859-, 146
 Nelson, 146
 Rydberg, Priscilla m 1961, 133
 Ryder, Ralph 1893-1976, 107
 Ryer, Audrey Hazel 1944-, 82
 Carolyn Helen 1941-, 82
 Debra Kay 1960-, 82
 Frank Leland 1910-, 82
 Gregory Lee 1962-, 82
 Harold Leland 1949-, 82
 Kenneth Lee 1938-, 82
 Ryer, Lucille Jeanette 1937-, 82
 Mary Elaine 1943-, 82
 Sarah Marie 1965-, 82
 Salsburg, Walter C. 1865-1943, 68
 Sanders, Cora, 113
 Donald T. 1933-, 115
 Douglas 1956-, 115
 Ebert Lowell 1907-1966, 115
 John Floyd 1889-1959, 115
 John Walter 1912-, 115
 Judith C. 1940-, 115
 Lee Diane 1944-, 116
 Sargent, Bradford John 1957-, 48
 Lee Ann 1959-, 48
 Robert Harvey 1931-, 48
 Sheri Lyn 1962-, 48
 Sauers, Donna R., 138
 Saxon, Phyllis 1924-, 101
 Saxton, Frances, 118
 Sayre, Earl Dean 1926-, 127
 Schaeffer, Josephine, 52
 Schang, Ellen Louise, 49
 Joseph, 49
 Schmidt, Beverly Irene 1926-, 142
 Sheila m 1979, 132
 Shirley m 1968, 139
 Schmiel, Ruth Emily 1916-1981, 81
 Schnitcke, Fred James 1948-, 88
 Howard 1918-, 88
 Jill Marie 1976-, 88
 Shirley Ann 1950-, 88
 Steven Edward 1952-, 88
 Schroll, James Ditlow 1953-, 66
 Robert Ditlow 1981-, 66
 Schulz, Craig, 90
 Schuyler, Evaline -1923, 105
 Scofield, Betty Lorraine 1924-, 97
 Edythe Eloise 1925-, 98
 Franklin Frederick "Ted" 1900-1979, 97
 Helen Grace 1932-, 98
 Irma Lucille 1927-, 98
 Jack DeWayne 1923-, 97
 Jack Frederick Sr, 1948-, 97
 Jack Frederick Jr, 97

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Scovel, Harold Franklin 1899, 50
 Marjorie Anne 1927-, 50
 Sally Ruth 1932-, 50
- Scrafford, George m 1866, 46
- Scribner, Grill, 73
- Scudder, Elizabeth E.
 16622/24-1668/88, 96
 Elizabeth Mereness
 1891-, 100
 James, 72
 Myron Tracy 1860-1935,
 100
- Scurr, Florence Emma 1889-1974, 74
- Seebers, Elizabeth "Betsy" Maria
 1819-1901, 68
 Lt. Saffreness -1777, 68
- Seeley, Nellie 1890-1968, 143
- Seligman, Robert John 1942-, 128
- Severance, Verla Mae 1924-, 134
- Sevets, Derek Adam, 90
 Donald, 90
 Jessica Diane 1973-, 90
- Sharpe, George William 1873-1959,
 52
 Ida Elizabeth 1916-, 52
 Julia Ann 1811-1901, 64,
 94
- Shattuck, David Allen 1951-, 136
- Shave, Martha Mary 1975-, 90
 Paul m 1970, 90
 Paul Edward 1971-, 90
- Shaw, Susan Joy m 1970, 51
- Shear, Susanna c1815-, 112
- Sheets, Jeffrey 1950-, 66
- Sheldon, Kathie Ann 1946-, 53
- Shephard, Cyndy Mae 1974, 84
- Sherer, Charles Gustave 1877-1973,
 73
- Shields, Angel DeCisna 1966-, 71
 Robert Herman, 71
 Shawn Robert 1967-, 72
- Shillingburg, June m 1981, 145
- Short, Edward Lynn 1945-, 56
 Erica Lynn 1978-, 56
 Lynn Robert. 1911, 55
- Shreve, Mary, 41
- Shuman, Deborah Ruth 1964-, 71
 Phillip John 1961-, 71
 Stephen David 1959-, 71
 Timothy Paul 1970-, 71
 Vernon m 1957, 71
- Shypski, Richard m 1978, 110
- Sickler/Stickler, Elizabeth
 1833-1894, 94
- Simmons, Elizabeth 1831-1893, 130
- Siperly, Pauline m 1923, 91
- Sippel, Albert J. 1888-, 140
 Emery 1921-, 140
 Marc 1963-, 140
 Marjae 1966-, 140
 Melissa 1972-, 140
 Mendy 1971-, 140
 Meri 1961-, 140
 Monte 1966-, 140
- Skelton, Thomas m 1977, 88
- Slagle, Alfred M. m 1915, 100
 Emma 1916-, 100
 Esther 1918-, 100
 Martha 1920-, 100
 Otto Anthon Max 1922-,
 100
 Sarah Ann 1923-, 100
- Smith, Alice Stoner, 129
 Carl, 137
 Carl George 1955-, 137
 Carol Joan 1952-, 137
 Edward, 129
 Elizabeth Elliot 1956-,
 102
 Janet Elizabeth 1901
 1901-1902, 100
 John Hensley -1958, 137
 Lathrop Embury
 1902-1971, 101
 Lindsay Anne 1982-, 102
 Lucille Virginia
 1904-1981, 101
 Patricia Kathryn 1952-,
 102
 Robert Richardson
 1950-, 101
 Rodman Mereness 1907-,
 101
 Roy 1941-, 142
 Travis 1973-, 142
 William E., 78
 William Edward Jr.
 1972-, 78
 William Francis 1916-,
 101
 William Frank 1868-1924,
 100

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Smith, William Quentin 1906-1907, 101
 Smythe, Constance, 125
 Snyder, Evelyn Ora 1915-, 58
 Joseph 1833-, 92
 Kitty M. 1864-, 92
 Lawrence, 59
 Maud 1948-, 122
 Scott A. 1978-, 59
 Soden, Thomas, 41
 Somers/Sommers, Jennie 1868-1910, 39
 William, 39
 Sorenson, Christina Rebecca 1977-, 89
 Daniel Michael 1976-, 89
 Spencer, Blanchard, 130
 Don, 130
 George, 130
 Mae Alta, 130
 Spieske, Elaine Marie 1945-, 56
 Spinelli, Boyce Philip m 1966, 116
 Danielle Marie 1967-, 116
 Joelle Christine 1973-, 116
 Joshua Alphonso 1978-, 116
 Leanne Rose 1971-, 116
 Lucas Charles 1969-, 116
 Spohn, Maryann -1874, 134
 Spooner, Juna Belle 1898-, 54
 Luella 1853-1922, 75
 Sprakers, Mrs. Emma Mereness, 122
 Sprong, Mary C., 104
 Stahl, Jeannette Adell m 1950, 84
 Starkey, Eva Mae 1908-, 119
 Steger, Jay m 1977, 140
 Virgil, 140
 Steinmetz, Harry, 138
 Kathie Ann, 1950-, 138
 Stern, Juli m 1979, 79
 Sternberg, Anna, 77, 93
 John, 77, 93
 Mary "Polly" 1800-1858, 64, 77
 Rebecca 1802/11-1877, 64, 93
 Sterritt, Bruce John 1964-, 115
 Sterritt, Gerald Robinson Sr., m 1963, 115
 Gerald Robinson Jr., 1968-, 115
 Jeffrey Lowell 1966-, 115
 Stevens, Beatrice Mary 1904-, 43
 William Lambert 1866-1941, 43
 Stickles, F. J., 106
 Stirmel, Alice 1933-, 79
 Barbara Ann 1961-, 79
 Dan William 1938-, 80
 David Alan 1962-, 80
 Deanna Renee 1968-, 80
 Dennis Scott 1971-, 80
 Donna Jo 1964-, 80
 George B., 79
 Helen Marjorie 1945-, 80
 James, 1935-, 79
 Linda Lu 1948-, 80
 Merry Rebecca 1936-, 80
 Sheila May 1963-, 80
 Vicki Lynn 1958-, 79
 Stockwell, Rev. G. E., 44
 Stoner, Alice Smith m 1915, 129
 Strand, Marilyn Kay 1962-, 80
 Marlene May 1967-, 80
 Marlin Paul 1960-, 80
 Melery Jean 1958-, 80
 Melvin 1931-, 80
 Michael John 1969-, 80
 Strauss, Howard Stanley 1935-, 56
 Strayder, Betsey, 63
 Strobeck, John H/J., 121
 Stroebe, Lois Mae 1928-, 131
 Virginia Mae 1930-, 131
 William -1981, 131
 Strong, Lyman m 1887, 134
 Stroup, Harold M. 1904-1977, 128
 Marian Mereness 1946-, 128
 Strupp, Benjamin Corey 1974-, 125
 Brian Eldon 1950-, 125
 Eldon -1961, 125
 Hallie Joselyn 1976-, 125
 Swart, Peter m 1770, 120
 Svelhart, Pamela, 43

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Talcott, Julia A. 1848-1940, 94
 Tautman, Sophia, 113
 Taylor, Malking H., 95
 Mary Carole m 1975, 144
 Terry, Charles, 120
 Theilbar, Bonnie, 91
 Thomas, Austin E. m 1927, 69
 Austin Jr, 69
 Richard m 1971, 88
 Thompkins, Ernest, 40
 Thompson, Elizabeth -1826, 103
 Margaret Catherine
 1865-1944, 66
 W. O., 66
 Thorbeck, David Charles 1950-, 74
 Jane Ellen 1945-, 74
 Kathrine Ann 1947-, 74
 Oscar E. m 1942, 74
 Sally Jean 1956-, 74
 Throne, Dan 1965-, 132
 James m 1955, 132
 Jeff 1957-, 132
 Jennifer 1962-, 132
 Larry 1959-, 132
 Melinda 1955-, 132
 Timothy 1954-, 132
 Tipple, Frances M. 1896-1973, 111
 Toft, Cheryl 1953-, 82
 Tolan, Mary 1944-, 72
 Trafton, Barbara Ellen 1925-, 43
 Trimmer, Janine 1963-, 69
 Julia 1966-, 69
 Raymond 1939-, 69
 Truax/DeTrieux, Margaret
 1771/1773-1859, 33, 34, 35, 63,
 149
 Tucker, William, 49
 Turner, Charles Robert 1950-, 90
 Janice Lee 1944-, 89
 Judith Ann 1949-, 90
 Rebekah Jo Ann 1976-, 90
 Robert 1921-1975, 89
 Uttech, Emma, 91
 Valley, Bess Sarah 1886-1965, 53
 Van Allen, Elsie, 113
 Van Alstine, Peggy, 120
 Van Alstyne, Cornelia Elizabeth
 1787-1869, 32, 39
 Van Alstyne, James Kiel 1946-, 113
 James Lowell 1912-,
 112
 Martin C., 32, 39
 Seth Romaine
 1869-1951, 112
 Tracy Christine
 1973-, 113
 Van Den Henvel, Brian Tom 1970-,
 131
 Lori Lynn 1971-,
 131
 John T. 1949-, 131
 Scott Tom 1973-,
 131
 Vicki Lynn 1976-,
 131
 Vanderhoof, Debra Marlene 1968-,
 47
 Diana Marie 1964-, 47
 Donna Marion 1966-, 47
 Judith Evelyn 1938-,
 47
 Judson 1909-, 47
 Judson Patrick 1941-,
 47
 Kenneth Wayne 1964-,
 47
 Richard Judson 1952-,
 47
 Thomas Daniel 1981-,
 47
 Thomas H., 47
 Thomas Jones m 1909,
 46
 Thomas Marion 1943-,
 47
 Valerie Helen 1951-,
 47
 Vandermarker, John I., 103
 Vandersloot, Dale Lynn 1958-, 136
 Brandon Rae 1978-,
 137
 Robert, 136
 Tennille Lynn 1980-,
 137
 Vnn Dyke, Rev., 41
 Van Heusen, Alexander, 102
 Minerva 1854-1914, 102

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Van Osterand, Vinnie Myrtle
 1893-, 127
 Van Patten, Agnes Faye 1948-, 59
 Diane Sylvia 1943-, 59
 Robert Milo 1921-, 59
 Sue Claire 1944-, 59
 Van Schaik, Ellis Jr., 43
 Richard, 43
 Van Slyk, Elizabeth, 32. 39
 Van Wie, Edythe m 1946, 97
 Veeder, Craig 1960-, 58
 Dannon 1965-, 58
 Deborah Marie 1957-, 57
 Deline 1940-, 58
 Donald Christopher Sr.,
 1911-1980, 57
 Donald Christopher Jr.,
 1936-, 57
 Irene 1959-, 57
 Mary Ann 1938-, 58
 May Diane 1963-, 58
 Venable, Roberta, 92
 Vinje, Cortina m 1902, 70
 Vohs, Gary m 1960, 133
 Stephanie 1960-, 133
 Tony 1962-, 133
 Volkman, Arnie, 130
 Gregory, 130
 Jeffrey, 130
 Karen Lou, 130
 Wayne, 130
 Voller, Arlene m 1947, 83
 Hattie 1919-, 83
 Volpini, John Stephen m 1974, 57
 Voorhees, George, 55
 Ida Mae 1870-1962, 55
 Voorhies, Barbara Jean Louise
 1977-, 85
 Michael 1956-, 85
 Vroman, Helen M. m 1860, 121
 Nancy -1850, 65
 Wagner, Holly Kay 1964-, 59
 Paul Charles 1967-, 59
 Vernon William 1942-, 59
 Walrath, Ada, 45
 Wandermarker/Vandermarker, John I.
 103
 Wanick, Helen 1915-, 47
 Ward, Arthur 1881-1898, 78
 Cyrus, 78
 Raymond, 78
 Ruth, 78
 Watkins, Pamela Kay 1947-, 128
 Ted Jesse 1919-, 128
 Wattier, Alfonse A. 1881-1967, 143
 Bernice Mary 1924-, 143
 Webb, Brent 1970-, 83
 Heather 1974-, 83
 Merrill 1942-, 83
 Stacy 1967-, 83
 Wedell, Athale 1918-, 83
 Wendorf, Carol Ann 1943-, 78
 Willard, 78
 Wenzel, Earl 1926-, 90
 Jacque Kay 1950-, 90
 Jerrie Rae 1951-, 90
 Jordan Jay 1952-, 90
 West, Herbert, 98
 Wharton, Kathleen 1935-, 126
 White, Carl, 57
 Eleanor Joan 1915-, 69
 Whiteaker, John Leslie Sr.,
 1886-1954, 134
 John Leslie II
 1946-, 134
 LaVonne Jean A.
 1929-, 134
 Leslie Oliver
 1924-, 134
 Louise Olive
 1920-, 134
 Whittredge, David Jason
 1970-, 56
 Ernest Mereness
 1965-, 56
 Frederick Vaughan
 1942-, 56
 Heidi Geralyn
 1967-, 56
 James Harland
 1963-, 56
 Wichern, Betty Jane 1928-, 49
 Joyce, 1924-, 48
 Theodore -1965, 48
 Wickham, Alice, 91
 Blanch 1917-, 92
 Bonnie, 92

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Wickham, Jack, 92
 Jill, 92
 Joe 1922-1945, 92
 Joseph 1864-1917, 92
 Joseph, 92
 Keith 1928-, 92
 Roseann -1963, 92
 Roy 1888-, 91
 Roy -1940, 92
 Wesley, 92
 Whitney 1894-1976, 91
- Wiegand, Kerri Lenore 1975-, 60
 Robert, 60
- Wilcox, Cheryl Anne 1957-, 51
 David de Zouche m 1955, 51
 David de Zouche Jr, 1960-, 51
- Wilder, Joelle 1979-, 57
 Richard Jr, 1975-, 57
- Wilkins, Ethel, 76
 Gladys -1871, 76
- Willey, Ward A. m 1927, 70
- Williams, Debra Sue 1970-, 87
 Denise Marie 1972-, 87
 Donald Clarence 1943-, 87
 Edmund H., 123
 Edmund H. Jr, 123
- Williamson, Amy Lee 1950-, 72
 Cecil Mereness 1906-, 70
 Clyde Clifford 1882-, 70
 Daniel Mereness 1929-, 70
 Diane Lee 1942-, 71
 Dorothy Jean 1940-, 71
 Gwendolyn Marie 1944-, 71
 Isaac Franklin 1850-1926, 70
 James Mereness 1968-, 71
 Jean Marie 1956-, 71
 John Patrick 1961-, 71
 Joseph Anthony 1964-, 71
 Lawrence Earl 1913-, 71
 Marcia Lynn 1942-, 72
 Mary Juanita 1959-, 71
 Michael Daniel 1955-, 71
- Williamson, Patricia Joan 1936-, 71
 Ruth Yetice 1907-, 72
 Stephanie Ann 1962-, 71
 Teresa Jane 1957-, 71
 Winnifred Ann 1931-, 71
- Willis, Linda Ann 1947-, 59
- Willoughby, Rev. H. C., 115
- Wilsey, Beatrice m 1934, 99
 Doreen Jared, 98
 Earl Dennis, 98
 Rachel, 98
 Shaun, 98
 Timothy Earl 1951-, 98
 William Dennis 1947-, 98
- Wilson, Kristina Rae 1957-, 136
- Winch, Helen Elizabeth 1931-, 73
 Ivin 1911-, 73
 John Luther 1931-, 73
- Wittmer, Ray 1925-, 143
 Sally Ann 1949-, 143
- Wittmus, Herman, 78
 Lillian, 78
 Rose, 78
- Wolf, Abram, 63
 Adam, 52
 Polly 1809-1883, 63
- Wolff, Jeffrey Aaron 1978-, 84
 Steve m 1952, 84
 Thomas Andrew 1981-, 84
- Woodbeck, Gary Donald m 1980, 98
- Woods, Fanny 1799-, 100
 Jacob 1807-, 120
 Margaret 1810-, 120
 Nancy 1797-, 120
 Peggy 1805-, 120
 William Sr, m 1794, 120
 William Jr, 1796-, 120
- Worth, James Britton Jr, 1945-, 128
 Murray Britton 1975-, 128
- Wright, Dale, 86
- Wyman, Christine Lyn 1964-, 89
 Richard 1966-, 89
 Ronald, 89
 William m 1964, 89
- Young, Connie 1938-, 88

New York Mereness Relative Lineage Index Continued

Zapato, Maura, 113	Zoller, Harriet 1842-, 100
Zee/Zea, John, 41, 53	Lester Eugene 1912-, 58
Sarah Ann 1824-, 41, 53	Shirley Ann 1941-, 58
Zingg, James Herbert 1926-, 136	
Herbert 1882-1948, 136	
Linda Mae 1951-, 136	

New York Morenus Family Index

Albert, 1870-, 166	David 1947-, 151
Almena 1834/5-, 161	David Charles 1904-1972, 157
Amy, 160	David Charles Jr., 1925-, 157
Andrew, 164	David Charles III 1951-, 157
Andrew 1980-, 151	David Rutherford 1957-, 163
Ann 1814-148, 155	Deborah 1962-, 165
Anna Jane 1931-, 164	Dewitt, 155
Annie Grace 1876-, 155	Donna Dee 1944-, 158
Arland Glezen 1900-1971, 164	Dorothy 1907-1957, 157
Arthur Watson 1916-, 158	Dorothy Mabel 1921-, 152
Augusta, 154	
Basheba 1798-1884, 148, 156	Edward 1858-, 161
Beatrice Iva 1926-, 152	Eleanor Anne 1932-, 157
Bellesent/Belisent "Belle," 1829-, 168	Elisha R. 1836-1917, 155
Blanche 1912-, 164	Eliza Jane 1816-1853, 149
	Elizabeth 1797/99-, 148, 153
Carlyn Gay 1960-, 163	Elizabeth 1876-, 166
Caroline, 154	Elizabeth 1834-1906, 154
Catharine 1811-, 148, 155	Ella 1873-1873, 160
Catherine "Caty," 1824/7-1846, 153	Ellen J. 1849-, 155
Cathryn 1959-, 165	Emma 1864-1938, 152
Celia, 163	Emma m 1869, 166
Charles 1861-, 165	Emma 1888-1943, 158
Charles Brant 1951-, 159	Ephraim 1812-, 166
Charles Leonard 1876-1960, 164	Esther Margaret 1908-1977, 157
Charles M. c1862, 166	Eugene Orson Sr, 1917-, 159
Charles W. 1878-, 166	Eugene Orson Jr, 1957-, 159
Charles W. 1851-1921, 156	Eugenie Maria 1881-1966, 159
Chauncey, 163	Eunice 1858-, 165
Chauncey L. 163	Eva 1849-1925, 166
Clinton 1980-, 167	
Constance Gay 1926-, 163	Flora 1859-, 154
Cora c1867-, 165	Frances 1847-, 155
Crawford, 163	Francis 1849-, 150
	Frank 1852-, 166
	Frank 1873-, 165
Daniel Hastings Rutherford 1965-, 163	

New York Morenus Family Index Continued

- Gary Frank 1961-, 153
 Gary Harley 1940-1943, 165
 Geneva Mac 1929-, 152
 George, 166
 George, 148, 153
 George, 148, 153
 George -1847, 166
 George 1854-1905, 163
 George Franklin 1932-, 153
 George H. 1914-, 164
 George R. 1854-1930, 150
 Gerald H. 1898-, 164
 Gertrude, 164
 Gilbert, 166
 Gladys Evelyn 1907-, 150
 Grace Augusta 1877/78-, 155
 Granville 1856-, 160
 Gretchen Linda 1939-, 164
 Gury Edward 1947-, 157

 Hannah 1792-, 148, 153
 Hannah 1833-1853, 162
 Harley Benson 1888-1961, 164
 Harry, 153
 Harvey B. 1841-, 154
 Heather Helen 1980-, 165
 Helen "Nellie" 1869-, 155
 Henry 1842-, 162
 Henry Ward 1845-1918, 155
 Howard 1869-, 154

 Jacob, 162
 James 1955-, 151
 James William 1883-1963, 150
 Jared/Jerod 1840-1908, 153
 Jay Richard 1970-, 165
 Jeremiah Brant 1884-1969, 159
 Jeremiah Thomas 1790/96-1882, 148, 156
 Jeremiah W. 1801-, 148, 153
 Jesse James 1982-, 151
 Joan 1935-, 165
 John 1798-, 148, 153
 John P., 163
 John S. 1797-1872, 163
 Joseph Richard 1981-, 151
 Joyce Louise 1935-, 153
 Judith "Judy" 1937-, 164
 Julia, 163
 Julia 1840-1926, 162

 Katherine Mildred 1915-, 150
 Kathleen S. 1950-, 151
 Kelly, 167

 LaFayette 1834-1914, 165
 Leonard D. 1886-1910, 164
 Lewis Albert 1916-, 165
 Lillie 1853-, 166
 Louis Eugene 1854-1929, 159
 Louisa 1859-, 165

 Mae 1867-, 154
 Mamie 1875-, 158
 Margaret, 155
 Margaret/Margret 1822-1893, 153
 Marguerite May 1882-, 158
 Marion 1907-, 164
 Martin, 163
 Martin 1800-, 148, 161
 Mary Ann c1888, 161
 Mary E. 1848-, 162
 Mary Elizabeth 1952-, 159
 Mary Jane "Mate" 1858-1921, 160
 Matie, 163
 Matthew, 164
 Michael 1946-, 151
 Michael Louis 1949-, 167
 Michelle, 167
 Morris, 165
 Muriel m 1920, 156

 Nancy 1836-1921, 162

 Olin, 165
 Orson 1819-, 156
 Orson Wellington 1876-1941, 157

 Patrick William 1950-, 167
 Peter 1821-1908, 163
 Peter 1812-1893, 166
 Peter Arland 1945-, 164
 Peter Arland Jr., 164
 Polly 1804-, 148, 154
 Polly 1806-, 148, 161

 Ralph -c1950, 167
 Ralph Edwin 1919-, 151
 Rebecca 1838-1850, 162
 Reginald 1905-, 164
 Richard, 163

New York Morenus Family Index Continued

Richard Cable 1894-1968, 154
 Richard Cousins 1929-, 162
 Richard Gene 1929-, 157
 Richard Jay 1937-, 165
 Richard L., 163
 Richard Thomas 1893-1975, 163
 Robert 1873-, 154
 Roderick David 1949-, 157
 Ronald Jay 1959-, 153
 Rosalie Jane 1902-, 164
 Rosemary 1949-, 151
 Ross Everett 1909-1961, 150
 Rovilla c1829-1834, 161
 Ruth 1831-1832, 162
 Ruth Pauline 1917-1971, 151

Sarah J. 1845-1855, 162
 Steve Lewis 1965-, 165
 Susan Emma 1844-1884, 150
 Susan Jane 1845-, 154
 Susan Jane "Sally" 1842-1913, 150

Theo, 163
 Thomas 1751-1853, 148, 149
 Thomas 1807-1889, 162
 Thomas 1952-, 151
 Thomas B., Pvt, 1756-1826, 148, 156
 Todd Jeffrey 1961-, 165
 Walter 1873-, 156
 Walton Henry 1890-1958, 150
 Wesley 1855-, 166
 William Cpl, 1754/5-1816, 148, 149
 William 1799-1861, 165
 William c1820, 165
 William c1870-, 165
 William E., 165
 William Jeremiah 1850-1897, 162
 William Thomas c1818-1888, 149
 William Thomas -1962, 167
 William W. 1807/08-1879, 63, 148, 154

New York Morenus Relative Lineage Index

Aley, Julia 1830-1918, 156
 Archer, Burt, 150
 Irma, 150
 Ralph, 150
 Wayne, 150
 Armour, Jane m 1980, 151
 Armstrong, Mary A. 1850-1924, 150
 Sherman, 150

Bailey, Elizabeth 1843-, 154
 Barnes, Willard, 156
 Bartlett, Charles, 150
 Erastus, 150
 Benedict, Anna 1885-1964, 152
 Bennet, Robert, 160
 Billings Mary Independence
 1897-1971, 159
 Bishop, Margaret "Betsy"
 1819-1886, 149
 Bishop, Rufus H. 1797-1869, 149
 Blanchard, Amelia Jane 1842-, 156
 Charles 1851-, 156
 David 1816-, 148, 155
 Milan 1855-, 156
 Minerva 1849-, 156

Blanchard, Morton 1853-, 156
 Saphronia 1847-, 156
 Uramia 1844-, 156
 Bliss, Naomi, 160
 Bonneville, James, 155
 Martha Louise 1839-1921, 155
 Bradford, Helen Knickerbocker, 154
 Sarah, 160
 William Henry 1854-, 154
 Bristol, Arbella 1823-1911, 163
 Cable, Martha, 154
 Chidester, David, 155
 David c1845, 148, 153
 Chrisman, S. J., 156
 Clark, Albert, 150
 Mabel -1963, 150
 Rebecca, 150
 Constable, Gerald m 1974, 152
 Robin m 1978, 152
 Cousins, Mary 1854-1940, 162
 Richard, 162
 Crandall, Stacy, 148, 153
 Crawford, Kelly Lee m 1981, 153

New York Mörenus Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Cromwell, Minerva Olive m 1946,
157
Curtis, Mary, 161
- Davidson, Ruth, 160
Delaney, Bonnie D. 1940-, 165
De Masi, Nancy m 1975, 159
DeTrieux/Truax, Margaret
1771-1859, 148, 149
Douglas, Amos Stanley 1848-1900,
166
Maud 1882-1949, 166
Dunnigan, Anthony, 158
Florence Gazell
1912-, 158
Frank 1885-1951, 158
James, 158
Janette 1915-, 158
Dutcher, Grace m 1973, 152
- Edwards, Gerard, 165
- Fairchild, Charles J., 160
George Winthrop
1854-1924, 160
Jennie Ellen
1858-1924, 160
Jesse 1807-1892, 160
Jesse E., 160
Mary Naomi, 160
May 1877-1961, 160
Sherman Mills 1896-1971,
160
Silas 1763-, 160
William E., 161
Fay, Robert m 1974, 159
Robert Eugene 1982-, 159
Fellows, Barbara 1812-1898, 162
Finck, Jennie, 150
Franklin, Donald m 1973, 152
Franks, Agnes 1894-, 152
Frieberger, Jennifer m 1948, 151
- Gay, Constance Mary 1895-, 162
Glezen, Sophia Elizabeth 1878-1972,
164
Gonda, Mary Agnes 1892-1965, 151
Goodrich, Austin, 150
Myrtle m 1890, 150
- Gossoo, Earle W. 1901-, 152
Joe E. 1956-, 152
Kathryn 1953-, 152
Rodney Earle 1928-, 152
Graham, Barbara 1944-, 157
Cecil, 157
Marie, 157
Groatevant, Amelia 1848-1902,
155
Hackett, Charles M., 154
Hackney, James, 162
Hall, Ashel, 150
Eva 1881-1942, 150
Frank 1870-, 150
Harry, 150
Hammerman, Daniel Aaron 1859-,
163
Herbert 1917-, 163
Joseph Richard
1957-, 163
Hanford, George, 154
Hardy, George, 163
LeRoy, 163
Peter, 163
Hare, Andrew J. m 1869, 166
Harris, Sally Ann 1797-1854,
149
Havens, S., 162
Hayes, Patricia m 1974, 158
Henderson, Elizabeth 1899-, 155
Francis Whitney
1868-, 154
Nancy, 150
Hilts, Maria m 1731, 149
Holiday, Richard, 157
Hollenbeck, Caroline m 1963,
158
Hopkins, Charles Michael 1887-,
159
Elizabeth Doris 1922-,
159
Houghtaling, David, 155
Hannah, 148, 153
Howard, Edward, 163
Ray, 163
Howland, Mabel, 163
Roy, 163
Hoyt, Euphemia 1847-1872, 155

New York Morenus Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Hughes, Lila m 1888, 155
 Hull, Ada E. 1894-1968, 150
 Frank, 150
 Humez, Barbara 1952-, 158
 Carl 1917-, 159
 Emanuel 1889-1964, 158
 John, 158
 Ralph 1911-, 158
 Russell, 159
 Ruth 1914-, 159
 Hunter, Austin G., 1891-, 155

 Iannon, Barbara 1944-, 153
 Sevrino 1915-, 153

 Jacobs, Karen 1977-, 151
 Nicholas 1974-, 151
 Ricky Ann 1971-, 151
 William m 1970, 151
 Johnson, Christopher, 154
 Joy, 165
 Justice, Rev. Martin, 155

 Kelsey, Gordon, 155
 Kerr, Horace S., 160
 Keyser, Anna Marie m 1742, 149
 Kilburn, Walter, 148, 161
 Kimble, John, 148, 153
 Kleyn, Baata, 149
 Klinger, Ronald, 157
 Knickerbocker, Andrew Jackson
 1827-1906, 154
 Earl m 1899, 155
 Fred, 155
 Pearl 1876-1918,
 154
 Rose De Ette
 1853, 154
 William 1860-, 155
 Kyle, Jane, m 1981, 151

 Larue, James Edgar, 149
 Joseph, 149
 Mathew m 1833, 149
 Olmstead, 149
 Lenning, Gazelle 1855-1939, 156
 Leonard, Anna 1858-1972, 163
 Sarah 1863-1936, 163
 Leslie, Pamela, 167
 Lewis, Maude 1889-1981, 164
 Light, Mary "Nettie", 167

 McKiernan, Elizabeth Josephine
 1887-, 159

 Mahaffy, Nellie 1881-1968, 157
 Maitland, Christopher Robin, 157
 Robert A. m 1951, 157
 Robert A. Jr, 157
 Marshall, David 1825-1910, 153
 Ella May 1862-, 153
 John 1799-, 148, 153
 Mills, Frances L., 160
 Mitchell, Adeline, 160
 Mobury, Melinda 1969-, 157
 Michael 1964-, 157
 Mindy 1963-, 157
 Ronald, 157
 Mosher, Frances, 156
 Milfred m 1920, 156
 Ralph, 156
 William, 156
 Murphy, Amy, 158
 Anna, 155
 Diane, 158
 Gary m 1962, 158
 Mussachio, Gail, 159
 John 1912-1977, 150
 John, 159
 Linda 1950-, 159

 Narvaiz, Isabelle, 167
 Newport, Frank 1964-, 158
 Frank James 1942-, 158
 George 1964-, 158
 George Byrd m 1941, 158
 Michael Jeffrey 1974-,
 158
 Scott 1965-, 158
 Tracy 1967-, 158
 Nolan, Catherine m 1980, 151
 Nulter, Cordelia, 162

 O'Brien, Mary, 163
 Winnie, 163

 Parker, William Hampton 1895-, 155
 Parsons, Doris E. 1903-, 157
 Patrick, Orson Jay 1912-, 150
 Patterson, Alvin 1874-1928, 152
 Bertice Leroy 1918-,
 152
 Lisa 1967-, 152

New York Morenus Relative Lineage Index Continued

- Patterson, Margaret 1951-, 152
 Robert Alvin 1948-, 152
 Peck, Beatrice, 153
 Perkins, Sara 1828-, 166
 Petran, Walburga Joan 1918-, 153
 Phelps, Evelyn, 158
 Pratt, Ruth Hetty 1907-, 164
 Proffit, Clarence 1897-1979, 162
 Essie 1900, 162
 William -1926, 162
 William Garner 1908-, 162

 Richardson, Alfreda E. 1916-, 165
 Robinson, Miles, 155
 Rutherford, James 1862-, 153
 Mary E., 153
 Marjorie Rose m 1954,
 163

 Sanford, Adeline Mitchel, 160
 Schemerhorn, Mary 1833-, 153
 Schuler, Louise, 158
 Seely, Samuel, 154
 Seymour, Frank m 1970, 152
 Hilary 1975-, 152
 Sherman, Josephine Mills m 1891,
 160
 Willis 1827-1892, 160
 Shipman, Rev. C. L. c1848, 166
 Sixberry, Fanny 1875-, 156
 Staley, Mary 1763-1861/2, 148, 156
 Stewart, Katherine 1908-, 152
 St. John, Susan 1949-, 152
 Walter Telford Sr.,
 1867-1932, 152
 Walter Telford Jr.,
 1922-, 152
 Swartz, Jane "Jennie" 1793-1858,
 148, 149
 Sziwack, Anne 1923-, 151
 Michael Joseph, 151

 Terry, Daniel 1964-, 153
 Deborah 1961-, 153
 Percy, 153
 Theodore Herbert m 1960,
 153
 Travis, Marion 1886-1967, 160
 Truax/DeTrieux, Margaret
 1771-1859, 148, 149, 155
 Trump. Pamela, 167

 Van Blarcom, Maria Euphemia
 1851-1924, 159
 Van Slyke, David Barton 1954-, 164
 Martin Jameson 1957-,
 164
 Steven Arland 1956-,
 164
 William 1925-, 164
 Varden, June, 157
 Owen "Burt," 157

 Warner, John M., 148, 154
 Waters, Ada May, 160
 Charles Orson, 160
 Euna Gazell, 160
 John Avery, 160
 Margaret J. 1855-1917, 160
 Steven -1914, 160
 Wells, Carrie, 150
 Fred, 150
 Onslow, 150
 William, 150
 Whitmarsh, Ruth 1779-, 162
 Williams, Clara 1866-1942, 162
 Garner -1900, 162
 Josephine, 162
 Marian 1864-1900, 162
 Wilsmer, Lydia, 150
 Wolf, Polly 1809-1883, 148, 154

 Young, Elizabeth 1819-, 148, 153

 Zurbucken, Lillian Mae 1922-, 158
 William, 158

General Index

- Adirondak Mountains, 9, 10
 Alsace-Lorraine, 4
 Battle of Oriskany, 10, 11, 12
 Beekman Corners, NY, 8, 21
 Bogart, Capt. Isaac, 13
 "Book of Names," 20
 Bradford, William, 8
 Burgoyne, General, 11, 12
 Burnet, Governor, 8
 Calvin, John, 4
 Carlisle, NY, 21
 Catskill Mountains, 9, 10
 Charles IV, Emperor, 3
 Christopher Blith Mereness, 8
 Cooper, James Fenimore, 9
 "Council of Appointment" 20
 NY Military Records, 20
 Courment, Peter, 21
 DeTrieux/Truax, Margaret,
 1773-1859, 12, 13
 Diet of Nuremberg, 3
 Diocletian, Emperor, 1
 Emperor Joseph,
 Engelville, NY, 21
 Esopus, NY, 6
 Fisher, Col. Frederick, 20
 Fairchild George Winthrop
 1854-1924, 13
 Fort Deerfield, NY, 11
 Fort Drayton, NY, 10
 Fort Stanwix, NY, 10
 Fritchie, Conrad, 21
 Gansevoort, Col. Peter, 11
 German Flats, NY, 8
 Golden Bull, 3
 Half Moon, 10
 Harper, Col. John, 13
 Hanse, Rachel, 8
 Hastings, Hugh, 20
 Heidelberg, Germany, 4
 Herkimer, Brig. Gen. Nicholas
 1728-1777, 10, 11
 Hogan, Capt. James, 13
 Holy Roman Empire, 3
 Hudson, Henry, 10
 Hudson River patent, 7
 Hudson River Valley, 5, 10
 Hunter, Governor, 7
 Iroquois Nation, 10
 Irving, Washington 1703-1859, 9
 King's Highway, 10
 King Charles II, 4
 King Louis XIV 1638-1715, 4
 King Philip V/Philip of Anjou, 4
 King William III, 4
 Klock, Col. Jacob, 20
 Kocherdal/Kocherthal, Rev. Joshua
 5
 Lawrence, Margaret 1764-1842, 12
 "Leather Stocking Country," 9
 Leesville, NY, 21
 Livingston, Jr, Robert, 7
 London Board of Trade, 5
 Lower/Rhenish Palatinate, 3
 MacWethy, Lou R., 20
 Maeijke, Davidtse, 2
 Malik, John, 21
 Marenus/Marinus, David, 20
 "Marines," 7
 Marines, Pvt. Abraham, 20
 Marines, Pvt. William, 20
 Marinisse, Maerten, 2
 Marenas, Pvt. Wm., 17
 Mereness, Cpl. Wm., 17
 Marieness, Cpl. Abraham, 17
 Mariness, Sgt. Wm., 17
 Marinus, Cpl. Abraham, 17
 Marinus, Abraham, 20
 Marinus, Caius, 1
 Marinus, Pvt. George, 17
 Marinus, JAC -1550, 2
 Marinus, Pvt. Jeremiah, 17
 Marinus, Pvt. Jeremy, 17
 Marinus, Pvt. Jury, 17
 Marinus. Pvt. Thomas, 17
 Marinus of Tyre, 1
 Marinus, vander goes orbe,
 Robin 1599-1639, 2
 Marinus, Van Romerswall, 2
 Marinus, Pvt. Will., 17
 Marinus, Cpl. William, 19
 Marious, Esigo Wm., 16
 Marrinas, William, 8
 Mereness, Abraham, 8
 Mereness, Cpl. David, 21
 Mereness, Pvt. David, 21
 Mereness, Pvt. David A., 21
 Mereness, Sgt. George W., 21

General Index Continued

- Mereness, Pvt. Hiram F/S, 21
 Mereness, Pvt. Jacob H/A., 21
 Mereness, Cpl. James S., 21
 Mereness, John, 8, 20
 Mereness, Cpl. John W., 11, 12, 21
 Mereness, Pvt. Lyman D., 21
 Mereness, Pvt. Melvin, 21
 Mereness, Cpl. Orville, 21
 Mereness, Pvt. Peter B., 21
 Mereness, Cpl. Seth B., 21
 Mereness, Cpl. William, 21
 Merenis, Pvt. George, 18
 Merenis, Pvt. Jeremiah, 18
 Merenus, Pvt. Jeremiah, 18
 Meriness, Pvt. George, 18
 Meriness, Pvt. Jeremiah, 18
 Meriness, Sgt. William, 18
 Meriness, Pvt. William, 18
 Merinis, Pvt. George, 18
 Meurin, William, 20
 Middleburg, NY, 7
 Mohawk River Valley, 8, 9, 10, 11
 Morenus, Thomas, 8
 Morenus, Pvt. Thomas 1756-1826, 13
 Morenus, Cpl. William, 11, 13
 Newburgh, NY, 5, 6
 New York Province, 5, 8
 Oneida Indians, 11
 Oriskany, Battle of, 10, 11, 12
 Oriskany Creek, 11
 Pake, Calvin, 21
 Palatine Bridge, NY, 8
 Palatines, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10
 Philipse Castle, NY, 9
 Pope Marinus I, 1
 Pope Marinus II, 1
 Quassaick Creek, NY, 5
 Queen Anne, 5, 7
 Revolutionary War, 10
 Rhenish/Lower Palatinate/Pfaltz
 4, 6
 Rice, Lt. Col. John, 20
 Rich, Calvin, 21
 Robert Livingston Patent, 7
 Rockville, NY, 21
 Roundout Reservation, 6
 St. Leger, Lt. Col. Barry, 11, 12
 St. Marinus, 1
 San Marino, 1
 Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church,
 8
 Schoharie River Valley, 7
 Schoharie County, NY, 21
 Seward, NY, 21
 Sharon, Town of, NY, 21
 Sharon Center, NY, 21
 Sharon Springs, NY, 21
 Ship "Globe," 6
 Stirling Cree, NY, 11
 Strassburg, Germany, 4
 Thirty-Years War 1618-1648, 4
 Truax/DeTrieux, Margaret, 12, 13
 Tryon County, NY, 8
 Tryon County Militia, 8, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 15, 20
 Van Alstein, Lt. Goshin, 20
 Vanderwerker, Wm., 21
 Vrooman, Col. Peter, 13
 Weiser, Conrad, 7
 Weiserdorf, NY, 7
 Willett, Col. Marinus, 11, 15
 Zenger, John Peter, 8
 Zenger's New York Journal
 1733-1751, 8

D. Lineages of Kindred Families

Block - Larsen

- 4 George Block b 7-1-1872 Germany
d 8-11-1969 (USA 1886) m 1901 Meta
Marie Koster b 11-26-1876 Brooklyn,
NY, d 12-22-1952, both bur Lutheran
Ch Cem., Queens, LI, NY.
- 3 Albert Block m 6-14-1931 Lillian
M. Larsen, dau of Carl Anders
Larsen b 2-14-1873 Sweden (USA
c1902) d 1940, m 1901 Hanna
Augusta Bergen b 8-27-1868 Sweden
(USA c1902) d 1946, both bur
Evergreen Cem, Brooklyn, NY.
- 2 Edith Virginia Block
b 12-30-1934 Brooklyn, NY,
m 8-10-1957 Donald Stevens
Mereness b 12-27-1935 Brooklyn.

Dunnigan

- 6 Anthony Dunnigan b Ireland (Settled Dundee, NY)
- 5 James Dunnigan b Dundee, NY, m Louise
Schuler (8 sisters, father a farmer)
- 4 {1} Lacy Dunnigan b Tecumseh, MI.
{2} Frank Dunnigan b 6-10-1885 Tecumseh,
MI, d 12-1-1951 Cleveland, NY,
m 1-14-1911 Marguerite May Morenus
b 10-31-1882 d 2-9-1955 Cleveland, NY.
- {3} Minnie "Louise" Dunnigan
- {4} Howard Dunnigan

Fancher - Sharpe

- 5 Francis Marion Fancher b 8-9-1844 Clockville,
NY, d 12-25-1919 Buena Park, CA., m 8-31-1871
Medina, OH, Sara Minerva Kenyon b 12-10-1846
Brunswick, OH, d 3-28-1921 Syracuse, NY
- 4 Lovina Fancher b 1-16-1875 Clockville, NY,
d 11-15-1955 Syracuse, NY, m 1-27-1897
Syracuse, NY, George William Sharpe
b 8-19-1873 Oswego, NY, d 4-8-1959 Ithaca,
NY, both bur Oak Lawn Cem, Syracuse, NY,
son of John E. Sharpe
- 3 {3} Ida Elizabeth Sharpe b 1-9-1916 South
Lansing, NY, m 1-18-1941 Foundry ME Ch
Washington, DC, James Robert Mereness
b 4-11-1914 Chicago, IL, d 12-5-1982
Melbourne, FL.

- 3 (1) Harold Kenyon Sharpe b 5-25-1897
- (2) William Lighthall Sharpe b 1-8-1905
Brooklyn, NY, d 3-1967 Brooklyn, NY,
bur Syracuse, NY.

Gaskill

- 5 Calvin H. Gaskill b 5-29-1852 Wilmington,
Clinton Co., OH, d 8-15-1907 Dayton, OH,
bur Miami Cem, Corvin, OH. m Elizabeth
Harlan b 5-23-1850 Wilmington, OH, d 5-8-1918
Dayton, OH, bur Miami Cem, Corvin, OH.
- 4 Austin Harlan Gaskill b 2-29-1876 London,
Madison Co., OH, d 11-22-1965 Vandalia, OH,
bur Miami Cem, Corvin, OH, m 6-15-1899
Dayton, OH, Rose Katherine Rehy b 8-17-1888
Montgomery Co., nr Dayton, OH., d 9-13-1973
Vandalia, OH, bur Miami Cem, Corvin, OH.
- 3 Harold Elsworth Gaskill b 2-23-1913
Dayton, OH, m 8-31-1936 New Castle, IN,
Anna Lee Conover b 2-22-1916 Terre
Haute, IN.
- 2 Kathryn Lee Gaskill b 12-6-1941
Dayton, OH, m 6-20-1964 St. Albert
the Great Ch, Kettering, OH,
William Michael Mereness b 7-19-1939
New Orleans, LA.

Hutchins - Potter

- 12 Nicholas Hutchins b 1637 England; c1669 England to Aquidnec Island,
RI; Vet. King Philips War; Lynn & Groton, MA.
- 7 Noah W. Hutchins b 3-28-1804 d 2-5-1884 NY m 1822
NY, Achsah Jane Davis 1804-1832
- 6 Elmira Jane Hutchins b 8-1823 d 1-1856
m 1-1-1841 Oneida Co., NY, Delos Potter b 3-20-1818
d 1895, son of John S. Potter 1793- , NY, &
Lydia Mattison 1792-
- 5 Amelia Lucy Potter b 12-18-1846 NY, d 9-1926
Guthrie, OK, m 9-1-1874 Glidden, IA, John
Luther Mereness 1843-1917

Kleinschmidt - Young

- 4 Gerhard Frederick Kleinschmidt b 4-15-1877
Freedom Twp (nr Manchester) MI, d 4-20-1962
m 2-15-1905 Sophia Hertler b 1-25-1882
Ober-Sielmengen (nr Stuttgart), Germany,
d 9-1967, both bur Saline, MI.
- 3 Oscar Herman Kleinschmidt b 8-4-1910
Saline, MI, m 8-5-1933 Ruby Jane Young

b 1-29-1911 Saline, MI, d 1-4-1970
Ann Arbor, MI, bur Forest Hills Cem.,
Ann Arbor, MI, dau of James Addison
Young 1869-1970 & Priscilla Jane Rowe,
both bur Forest Hills Cem, Ann Arbor,
MI.

2 Frederic Lee Kleinschmidt b 2-16-1942
Ann Arbor, MI, m Linda Mereness
b 4-8-1942 Ithaca, NY.

Kling - Seeber

- 7 Lt. Saffreness Seeber k Battle of Oriskany 8-6-1777
(DAR 15130, 12-20-1919)
- 6 William Seeber b 1774 m NY, Dorothy Kling
5 Elizabeth Marie "Betsy" Seebers b 3-12-1819
NY, d 2-7-1901 Delavan, WI, m NY, 7-12-1840
Garrett Mereness b 2-26-1819 Sharon Springs,
NY, d 2-27-1890 Delavan, WI.

Lourens - Lorence - Lorentz - Lawrence

- 10 Johannes Lourens & Vrouw arrived in NY, 5-23-1709, Second
Sailing Palatine, with 6 children.
- 9 (1) Anna Lys Lourens
(2) Anna Margriet Lourens
(3) Magdalena Lourens
(4)
- 8 (1) Matheus/Mattheus Lorence m Elizabeth d 1-29-1776
St. Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Ch, Schoharie, NY.
- 7 (1) Margretha/Margaret Lorence/Lorentz/Lawrence
b 10-18-1763 bp 10-27-1764 DRC Sharon, NY,
d 5-29-1842 '78, bur Slate Hill Cem, Sharon,
NY, m 2-18-1788 St. Pauls, Schoharie, NY,
John Merinus/Mereness 1762-1851
- 6 (1) David Marinis b 6-9-1795 DRC Sharon, NY.
(2) Mathias Marines b 8-20-1797 DRC Sharon
(3) Isaac Morenes b 3-12-1808 DRC Sharon, NY.
- 7 (2) George Lorenc b 8-13-1769 St. Pauls, Schoharie
(3) Stephanus Lorence b 12-26-1771 St. Pauls
(4) Charlotte Lawrence, m 9-25-1781 Jacob Van Dyck,
St. Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Ch, Schoharie, NY.
- 9 (5)
(6)
- 10 Peter Laurens & vrouw & 4 children arrived New York, 5-23-1709,
Second Palatine Sailing
- 9 (1) Anna Margreta Laurens
(2) Maria Margreta Laurens
(3) Anna Rosina Laurens
(4)

Ovens - Aker

- 5 William Owens b 7-15-1827 KY, d 1909
(Blacksmith) m Miss Munkirs
- 4 Thomas C. Owens b 7-20-1858 d 2-22-1909
Missouri City, MO, bur Mo. City Cem.
m 2-21-1882 Allie Jane Aker b 4-9-1858
d 12-2-1942 dau of Rev. Preston T. Aker
b 1826 Paris, KY, d 4-28-1904 (Ordained
1861 Christian Ch) & Sara Adams m 1845
- 3 Bessie Lee Owens 1884-1945/49
m 3-11-1903 George Harvey Mereness
1881-1950

Patrick - Hotchkiss

- 5 Orson Patrick m Josephine Pomeroy
- 4 Fred Patrick b 1879 Sidney Center, NY,
d 1971 m Minnie Hotchkiss b 1892
Walton, NY, d 1930, dau of Benjamin
Hotchkiss & Katherine Lambrecht
- 3 Orson Jay Patrick b 2-1-1912
Walton, NY, m 8-20-1939 Katherine
Mildred Morenus b 9-25-1915
Masonville, NY.

Pickering

- 5 John Pickering b Meredith, NH, m Carrie
- 4 Olin John Pickering b 1893 Meredith,
NH, m Lela Lovella Rand b 1894 Rand, NH.
- 3 Gladys Pickering m Arthur E. Pearl
b 1920 Loudon, NH, son of John Brown
Pearl b Loudon, NH, & Nola Harriet
Green b 1895 Gilmanton, NH.
- 2 Donald Richard Pearl b Portsmouth,
NH, m 6-1-1963 Portsmouth, NH,
Lee Diane Sanders b 7-6-1944
Newark, NJ.

Prindle

- 6 Martin Van Buren Prindle b 5-15-1843 Vergennes,
VT, d 1936 m Emma Sears
- 5 Samuel Robert Prindle b 5-20-1974 Armstrong,
WI, d 1936 m Florence Gertrude Nelson
b 9-1-1880 MI.
- 4 Arthur Samuel Prindle b 3-31-1910
Red Lake, MN, m 10-24-1944 Methodist
Parsonage, Salinas, CA. Alta Bessie
Mereness b 1-5-1903 Decatur, NY (RN)

Puterbaugh

- 2 Arthur Raymond Puterbaugh
b 12-19-1891 Garrison, IA,
d 5-30-1975 Cameron, MO,
bur Cameron Memory Gardens,
Cameron, MO, m c1917
Vineta Myrtle Osterand
b 12-1-1893 Hastings, NE.
- 1 (1) Dorothy Irene
Puterbaugh b 6-7-1917
d 11-15-1951 m Bloss
- (2) Thelma Pearl
Puterbaugh b 1-8-1919
m McKee
- (3) Arthur Raymond
Puterbaugh, Jr.,
b 10-26-1920
- (4) Edna Mae Puterbaugh
b 9-7-1923 m McQuerrey
- (5) Steven Dewitt Puterbaugh
b 10-3-1926
- (6) Mary Ann Puterbaugh
b 3-3-1931 m 2-28-1953
William Roy Mereness III
b 2-18-1923 Las Animas, CO.
- (7) Larry Lee Puterbaugh
b 2-27-1938

Stevens - Eckerson

- 5 Daniel Stevens m Amelia Duel, both bur
Bramerville, NY.
- 4 William Lambert Stevens b 11-24-1866
d 7-15-1941 Central Bridge, NY,
m 12-12-1888 Central Bridge, NY,
Frances Eckerson b 4-27-1869 Bramerville,
NY, d 5-24-1947 Forest Hills, LI, NY,
both bur Cobleskill, NY, dau of Daniel
Eckerson & Mary Hiltz, both bur
Bramerville, NY.
- 3 Beatrice Mary Stevens b 3-13-1904
Schenectady, NY, m 12-30-1934
Delmer Eldredge Mereness b 7-10-1904
Sharon Springs, NY, d 4-20-1959
Forest Hills, NY, bur Maple Grove Cem,
Kew Gardens, NY.

Truax

- 9 Isac Truax (Belgium, Walloon Ancestry) m La Granger
- 8 William Truax m Elizabeth Zeibel b 7-3-1762
 - 7 (1) Jacob Truax b 7-3-1762
 - (2) Elizabeth Truax b 2-23-1766
 - (3) Anatin Truax b 3-24-1769
 - (4) Margaret Truax b 10-20-1771 m 2-9-1791
Schoharie, NY, William Marinus/Mereness
bp 1-15-1749
 - (5) Catherine Truax b 7-28-1776
 - (6) Anna Rebecca Truax b 3-24-1782
 - (7) Eva Truax b 8-1-1786

Van Slyck - Van Slycke

- 10 Cornelius Antonissan Van Slyck 1604-1676
- 9 Jacque Cornelise Van Slyck 1640-1690
- 8 Marten Van Slyck
 - 7 Petrus/Pieter Van Slyck 1709-
 - 6 Marten/Martin Van Slyck 1748-
 - 5 (1) Pieter Van Slyck 1774-
 - (2) Susanna Van Slyck 1776-1778
 - (3) Elizabeth Van Slyck 1778-
 - (4) Adam Van Slyck 1780-
 - (5) Susanna Van Slyck 1782-
 - (6) Aleda Van Slyck 1785-
 - (7) Jacob Van Slyck 1787-
 - (8) Margrietje Van Slyck 1789-
 - (10) John Van Slyck 1793-
 - (9) Jesse Martin Van Slyck/Slycke 1791-1858
 - 4 Jacob Van Slycke/Slyke 1837-1906
 - 3 William McKinley Van Slycke/Slyke
b 6-16-1896 McHenry, IL. d 8-4-1954
bur Gouverneur, NY, m 8-8-1921
Paris, KY, Gertrude Spicer
b 2-1-1896 Nepton, KY.
 - 2 Dr. William Barton Van Slyke
b 8-16-1925 Gouverneur, NY,
m 6-6-1953 First Presbyterian Ch,
Cortland, NY, Anna Jane Morenus
b 9-19-1931 Cortland, NY, (RN)

Note: Generations 5-10 from "Genealogy of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the City of Schenectady From 1662-1800" by Jonathan Pearson, 1873. Generations 2-5 from Family Bible and records in possession of Dr. William Barton Van Slyke, Watertown, NY. Also, Generation 5 from Caughnawaga Dutch Reform Church records, Fonda, NY.

Whitmarsh

- 7 (1) Mooly Whitmarsh b 8-29-1762
- (2) Nicholas Whitmarsh b 8-26-1769
- (3) Sory Whitmarsh b 1-8-1772
- (4) Jacob Whitmarsh b 8-3-1776
- (5) Samuel Whitmarsh b 4-29-1777
- (6) Ruth Whitmarsh b 2-12-1779 m Jacob Morenus
- (7) Seth Whitmarsh b 9-1-1781
- (8) Limburt Whitmarsh b 3-31-1784
- (9) Benjermer Whitmarsh b 12-10-1786
- (10) Mooly Whitmarsh b 9-10-1809 ?

Williamson - Templin - Dunn

- 7 Francis Williamson m Susanna (Welsh descent)
- 6 Isaac A. Williamson b 4-6-1789 PA, d 5-21-1870
PA. (Quaker, War of 1812) m Elizabeth Dillon
- 5 Thomas Dillon Williamson b 5-1824
d 6-10-1885 Salem, OH, m 11-22-1849
Lucinda Webb b 5-1829 d 2-28-1874
- 4 Isaac Franklin Williamson b 2-23-1850
d 10-15-1926 Thornburg, IA, m 3-10-1875
Salem, OH, Mary Jane Dunn b 11-26-1849
d 7-28-1936
- 3 Clifford Clyde Williamson 1882-1971
m 6-22-1904 Glidden, IA, Bertha May
Mereness 1879-1964
- 6 Richard Templin b 10-13-1784 PA, d 2-29-1866
OH, m Mary Makenson b 10-10-1795 d 3-17-1856
- 5 Jane Templin b 6-7-1826 d 3-24-1854
m 1-1849 William Dunn b 8-21-1835
d 2-18-1896 (Frankfort, WVA, - Salem, OH.)
- 4 Mary Jane Dunn b 11-26-1849 d 7-28-1936
(See above)

Zoller

- 8 (1) Pvt. Jacob Zoller, killed 8-6-1777 Battle of
Oriskany.
- (2) Casper Zoller
- (3) Andrew Zoller
- 7 (1) Henry Zoller, Herkimer, NY.
- 6 (1) Jacob I. Zoller
- (2) John I. Zoller
- 8 (4) Henry Zoller, Hallsville, NY
- 7 (1) John Zoller 1790- m Peggy Keller
- 6 (1) Isaac Zoller 1816-1858 m Mary Ann Hall
1824-1906
- 5 (1) Edmund Zoller 1849-1864
- (2) Charles Zoller 1851-1918
- (3) John Zoller m Juliette Dillenback

- 5 (4) Jane Zoller m Ephraim Wagner
 (5) Louise Zoller m LeRoy Brandow
 (6) Robert Zoller b 11-15-1853 Brookman's
 Corners, NY, d 5-7-1923 Minden, NY,
 m 12-18-1878 Minden-Fort Plain, NY,
 Anna M. Lambert b 9-1-1860 Brookman's
 Corners, NY, d 10-12-1939 Minden, NY,
 both bur Fort Plain Cem, Fort Plain, NY.
- 4 (1) Howard Isaac Zoller b 6-14-1885
 Minden, NY, d 11-13-1961 Amsterdam,
 NY, m 6-14-1910 Minden, NY,
 Rhoda J. Brookman b 8-26-1889
 Minden, NY, d 12-10-1976 Little
 Falls, NY, both bur Fort Plain Cem.
- 3 (1) Lester Eugene Zoller
 b 8-24-1912 Fort Plain, NY,
 m Evelyn Ora Snyder
 b 3-31-1915, Danube, Herkimer
 Co., NY.
- 2 (1) Shirley Ann Zoller
 b 9-6-1941 Minden, NY,
 m 4-28-1962 Fort Plain, NY,
 David Paul Bouck
 b 9-11-1939 Amsterdam, NY.

Zurbuchen

- 5 John Zurbuchen b 2-26-1865 Switzerland,
 d 9-26-1937 m Lisette Mueller b 4-8-1870
 Switzerland d 6-27-1952
- 4 (1) John Zurbuchen b 1-5-1892 d 10-14-1974
 m 5-23-1923 Inez Kennedy b 1-30-1902
 d 2-26-1976
- 3 (1) Marilyn Zurbuchen b 12-15-1928
 m 8-21-1949 Jack Shireman
 b 12-2-1923
- 2 (1) Richard Shireman b 1954
 (2) Mary Beth Shireman b 6-24-1956
 (3) Dana Shireman b 1-11-1961
 (4) Ruth Ann Shireman b 5-25-1963
- 4 (2) William "Bill" Zurbuchen b 9-25-1893
 d 12-10-1962 m 11-17-1915 Dora
 Arensberg b 3-26-1896 d 4-10-1975
 dau of Theodore J. Arensberg
 b 2-16-1870 Gomep, Holland,
 d 2-19-1933 m 5-17-1891 Mary
 Petronella Schaap b 2-2-1869
 d 5-26-1960 both bur Atchison, KA.
- 3 (1) Dorothy Zurbuchen b 6-12-1916
 m (1) Harry Free
 2 (1) William Norman Free

- 2 {2} Harry Free b 11-7-1945
- 3 {3} Mike Free b 8-7-1944
- 2 (1) m {2} 12-8-1950 Marvin Wieben
- 2 (4) Marvin Wieben, Jr.,
b 11-25-1951
- 3 (2) Lillian Mae Zurbuchen b 2-9-1922
m 2-2-1943 Arthur Watson Morenus
b 12-22-1916 Pulaski, NY.
- 2 (1) Donna Dee Morenus b 7-13-1944
m 8-25-1962 Gary L. Murphy
- 1 {1} Diane Murphy
- 1 {2} Amy Murphy
- 4 (3) Ella Zurbuchen b 2-7-1896 d 2-22-1971
m 7-3-1917 James Boyd b 1-14-1886
d 2-21-1950
- 3 (1) Marie Janette Boyd b 2-3-1919
m 11-26-1936 R. Wayne Herron
b 6-5-1911
- 2 {1} Robert Dale Herron b 9-4-1937
- {2} James Duane Herron b 5-4-1940
d 11-1940
- {3} Donald Boyd Herron
b 4-17-1943
- 3 (2) Bob Boyd b 3-5-1921 m 3-17-1946
June Dimmick b 7-8-
- 2 {1} Steven Kent Boyd b 2-24-1947
- {2} James Lee Boyd b 10-1-1955
- 3 (3) Richard William Boyd b 1-8-1928
m 9-5-1945 Ernie Jean Schultz
b 7-13-1928
- 2 {1} Duane David Boyd b 1-30-1946
- {2} Nancy Jane Boyd b 10-15-1947
- {3} Clifford Richard Boyd
b 4-3-1955
- {4} Bart Allen Boyd b 6-28-1959
- {5} Lance William Boyd b 3-26-1964
- 4 (4) Karl Zurbuchen b 10-10-1897
d 4-15-1976 m 10-7-1921 Bess Berry
b 3-18-1903
- 3 {1} Cleo Zurbuchen b 4-8-1922 m Manjoras
- {2} Pauline Zurbuchen b 12-5-1923
m McDougall
- 2 {1} Donna Kay McDougall b 11-23-1946
- 3 (3) Jay Karl Zurbuchen b 2-7-1925
d 5-10-1929
- {4} Doris Zurbuchen b 2-7-1928 m Monson
- 2 {1} Richard Monson b 3-16-1953
- {2} Tommy Monson b 11-15-1959
- {3} David Monson b 11-20-1960
- 4 (5) Louis Zurbuchen b 6-26-1899 d 9-13-1966
m 7-14-1934 Irene Adams b 9-30-1904

- 4 (6) Lydia Zurbuchen b 6-6-1902
d 12-30-1904
- (7) Mary Zurbuchen b 11-10-1904
m 7-25-1923 Orville Barngrover
b 6-3-1905 d 3-2-1970
- 3 (1) Orville Lee Barngrover
b 12-29-1926 d 10-4-1949
m 7-25-1948 Veima Stoeck
b 7-8-1929
- 2 (1) Marsha Barngrover
b 6-7-1949
- 4 (8) Walter Zurbuchen b 2-7-1907
m 8-3-1929 Marguerite Knox
b 12-22-1907
- 3 (1) John Phillip Zurbuchen
b 6-23-1933
- (2) Edward William Zurbuchen
b 9-21-1937
- 4 (9) Lucille Zurbuchen b 2-3-1910
m 7-29-1934 Edward Raaberg
b 9-10-1906
- 3 (1) Lois Elaine Raaberg
b 8-12-1935 m (2 children)
- (2) Donna Raaberg b 9-27-1936
m (5 children)
- 4 (10) Paul Zurbuchen b 11-24-1914
d 12-11-1968 m 2-19-1938
Alice Bleumer b 6-26-1916
- 3 (1) Lynn Zurbuchen b 4-7-1940
m 10-19-1957 James Jackson
b 5-2-1938
- 2 (1) Jimmy Ray Jackson
b 5-3-1958
- (2) Paula Kay Jackson
b 4-7-1959
- (3) Mark Jackson b 6-6-1960
- 3 (2) Annette Zurbuchen b 2-10-1944
m 7-14-1962 Bill Claussen
b 7-14-1940
- 2 (1) Tonya Ann Claussen
4-7-1968
- (2) Douglas William Claussen
b 12-11-1969
- (3) Curt Scott Claussen
b 5-14-1972
- 3 (3) John Paul Zurbuchen b 8-12-1955

Note: Contributed by Lillian Mae Zurbuchen Morenus, Dodge City, KS.
Research was by Mary Zurbuchen Barngrover, Dodge City, KS., and
compiled by R. Wayne Herron, Kinsley, KS.

Lineages of Kindred Families Index

- Adams, Irene 1904-, 215
Sara m 1845, 210
- Aker, Allie Jane 1858-1942, 210
Rev. Preston T. 1826-1904, 210
- Arensberg, Dora 1896-1975, 214
Theodore J. 1870-1933, 214
- Barngrover, Marsha 1949-, 216
Orville 1905-1970, 216
Orville Lee 1926-1949, 216
- Bergan, Hanna Augusta 1868-1946, 216
- Berry, Bess 1903-, 215
- Bleumer, Alice 1916-, 216
- Block, Albert m 1931, 207
Edith Virginia 1934-, 207
George 1872-1969, 207
- Bouck, David Paul 1939-, 214
- Boyd, Bart Allen 1959-, 215
Bob 1921-, 215
Clifford Richard 1955-, 215
Duane David 1946-, 215
James 1886-1950, 215
James Lee 1955-, 215
Lance William 1964-, 215
Marie Janette 1919-, 215
Nancy Jane 1947-, 215
Richard William 1928-, 215
Steven Kent 1947-, 215
- Brandow, LeRoy, 214
- Brookman, Rhoda J. 1889-1976, 214
- Claussen, Bill 1940-, 216
Curt Scott 1972-, 216
Douglas William 1969-, 216
Tonya Ann 1968-, 216
- Conover, Anna Lee 1916-, 208
- Davis, Achsah Jane 1804-1832, 208
- Dillenback, Juliette, 213
- Dillon, Elizabeth, 213
- Dimmick, June m 1936, 215
- Duel, Amelia, 211
- Dunn, Mary Jane 1849-1936, 213
William 1835-1896, 213
- Dunnigan, Anthony, 207
Frank 1885-1951, 207
Howard, 207
James, 207
Lucy, 207
Minnie, 207
- Eckerson, Daniel, 211
Frances 1869-1947, 211
- Fancher, Francis Marion
1844-1919, 207
Lovina 1875-1955, 207
- Free, Harry, 214
Harry 1945-, 215
Mike 1944-, 215
William Norman, 214
- Gaskill, Austin Harlan
1876-1965, 208
Calvin H. 1852-1907, 208
Harold Elsworth
1913-, 208
Kathryn Lee 1941-, 208
- Green, Nola Harriet 1895-, 210
- Hall, Mary Ann 1824-1906, 213
- Hertler, Sophia 1882-1967, 208
- Hilts, Mary, 211
- Hotchkiss, Benjamin, 210
Minnie 1892-1930, 210
- Herron, Donald Boyd 1943-, 215
James Duane 1940-1940, 215
Robert Dale 1937-, 215
R. Wayne 1911-, 215
- Hutchins, Elmira Jane
1823-1856, 208
Nicholas 1637-, 208
Noah W. 1804-1884, 208
- Jackson, James 1938-, 216
Jimmy Ray 1958-, 216
Mark 1960-, 216
Paula Kay 1959-, 216

Lineages of Kindred Families Index Continued

- Keller, Peggy , 213
 Kennedy, Inez 1902-1976, 214
 Kenyon, Sara Minerva 1846-1921,
 207
 Kleinschmidt, Frederic Lee 1942-,
 209
 Gerhard Frederick
 1877-1962, 208
 Oscar Herman 1910-,
 208
 Kling, Dorothy, 209
 Knox, Margaret 1907-, 216
 Koster, Meta Marie 1876-1952,
 207

 Lambert, Anna M. 1860-1939, 214
 Lambrecht, Katherine, 210
 Larsen, Lillian M., 207
 Carl Anders 1873-, 207
 Lawrence, Charlotte 1781-, 209
 Lawrence/Lorence/Lor
 Margaret/Margretha
 1763-1842, 209
 Lorenc, George 1769-, 209
 Lorence, Matheus/Mattheus, 209
 Stephanus 1771, 209
 Laurens, Anna Margreta, 209
 Anna Rosina, 209
 Maria Margreta, 209
 Peter c1709, 209
 Lourens, Anna Lys, 209
 Anna Margriet, 209
 Johannes c1709, 209
 Magdalena, 209

 Makenson, Mary 1795-1856, 213
 Marines, Mathias. 1797-, 209
 Marinis, David 1795-, 209
 Marinus, William 1749-, 212
 Merinus, John 1762-1851, 209
 Mereness, Alta Bessie 1903-, 210
 Bertha May 1879-1964,
 213
 Delmer Eldredge
 1904-1959, 211
 Donald Stevens 1935-,
 207
 Garrett 1819-1890, 209
 George Harvey 1881-1950,
 210
 James Robert 1914-1982,
 207

 Mereness, John Luther 1843-1917,
 208
 Linda 1942-, 209
 William 1749-, 212
 William Michael 1939-,
 208
 William Roy III 1923-,
 211
 Morenus, Anna Jane 1931-, 212
 Jacob, 213
 Katherine Mildred 1915-,
 210
 Marguerite May 1882-1955,
 207
 Arthur Watson 1916-, 215
 Donna Dee 1944-, 215
 Morenes, Isaac 1808-, 209
 McDougall, Donna Kay 1946-, 215
 Mattison, Lydia 1792-, 208
 Monson, David 1960-, 215
 Richard 1953-, 215
 Tommy 1959-, 215
 Mueller, Lisette 1870-1952, 214
 Murphy, Amy, 215
 Diane, 215
 Gary L. m 1962-, 215

 Nelson, Florence Gertrude 1880-,
 210

 Osterand, Vineta Myrtle 1893-,
 211
 Owens, Bessie Lee 1884-1945/49,
 210
 Thomas C. 1858-1909, 210
 William 1827-1909, 210

 Patrick, Fred 1879-1971, 210
 Orson , 210
 Orson Jay 1912-, 210
 Pearl, Arthur E. 1920-, 210
 Donald Richard m 1963,
 210
 John Brown, 210
 Pickering, Gladys, 210
 John, 210
 Olin John 1893-, 210
 Pomeroy, Josephine, 210
 Potter, Amelia Lucy 1846-1926,
 208
 Delos 1818-1895, 210
 John S. 1793-, 210

Lineages of Kindred Families Index Continued

- Prindle, Arthur Samuel 1910-, 210
 Martin Van Buren
 1843-1936, 210
 Samuel Robert 1974-1936,
 210
- Puterbaugh, Arthur Raymond, Sr.,
 1891-1975, 211
 Arthur Raymond, Jr.,
 1920-, 211
 Dorothy Irene
 1917-1951, 211
 Edna Mae 1923-, 211
 Larry Lee 1938-, 211
 Mary Ann 1931-, 211
 Steven Dewitt 1926-,
 211
 Thelma Pearl 1919-,
 211
- Raasberg, Donna 1936-, 216
 Edward 1906-, 216
 Lois Elaine 1935-, 216
- Reby, Rose Katherine 1884-1973,
 208
- Rowe, Priscilla Jane, 209
- Sanders, Lee Diane 1944-, 210
- Schaap, Mary Petronella
 1869-1960, 214
- Schultz, Erma Jean 1928-, 215
- Sears, Emma, 210
- Seeber, Lt. Saffreness/
 Severnius -1777, 209
 William 1774-, 209
- Seebers, Elizabeth Marie "Betsy"
 1819-1901, 209
- Sharpe, George William 1873-1959,
 207
 Harold Kenyon 1897-, 208
 Ida Elizabeth 1916-, 207
 John E., 207
 William Lighthall
 1905-1907, 208
- Shireman, Dana 1961-, 214
 Jack 1923-, 214
 Mary Beth 1956-, 214
 Richard 1954-, 214
 Ruth Ann 1963-, 214
- Spicer, Gertrude 1896-, 212
- Snyder, Evelyn Ora 1915-, 214
- Stevens, Beatrice Mary 1904-, 211
 Daniel, 211
 William Lambert
 1866-1941, 211
- Stoeck, Velma 1929-, 216
- Templin, Jane 1826-1854, 213
 Richard 1784-1866, 213
- Truax, Anatia 1769-, 212
 Anna Rebecca 1782-, 212
 Catherine 1776-, 212
 Elizabeth 1766-, 212
 Eva 1786-, 212
 Isaac, 212
 Jacob 1762-, 212
 Margaret 1771-1859, 212
 William, 212
- Van Dyck, Jacob, 209
- Van Slyck, Adam 1780-, 212
 Aleda 1785-, 212
 Cornelius Antonissan
 1606-1676, 212
 Elizabeth 1778-, 212
 Jacob 1787-, 212
 Jacques Cornélise
 1640-1690, 212
 Jesse Martin 1791-1858,
 212
 John 1793-, 212
 Marten, 212
 Marten/Martin 1748-,
 212
 Margrietje 1789-, 212
 Petrus/Pieter k709-,
 212
 Pieter 1774-, 212
 Susanna 1776-1778, 212
 Susanna 1782-, 212
- Van Slycke/Slyke, Jacob 1837-1906,
 212
 William McKinley
 1896-1954, 212
- Van Slyke, Dr. William Barton 1925-,
 212
- Wagner, Ephraim, 214
- Webb, Lucinda 1829-1874, 213

Lineages of Kindred Families Index Continued

- Whitmarsh, Benjermar 1786-, 213
 Jacob 1776-, 213
 Limburt 1784-, 213
 Mooly 1762-, 213
 Mooly 1809-, 213
 Nicholas 1769-, 213
 Ruth 1779-, 212
 Samuel 1777-, 213
 Seth 1781-, 213
 Sory 1772-, 213
- Wieben, Marvin Sr., m 1950, 215
 Marvin Jr., 1951-, 215
- Williamson, Clifford Clyde
 1882-1971, 213
 Francis, 213
 Isaac A. 1789-1870,
 213
 Isaac Franklin
 1850-1926, 213
 Thomas Dillon
 1824-1885, 213
- Young, James Addison 1869-1970,
 209
 Ruby Jane 1911-1970, 208,
 209
- Zeibel, Elizabeth 1762-, 212
- Zoller, Andrew, 213
 Casper, 213
 Charles 1851-1918, 213
 Edmund 1849-1864, 213
 Henry, 213
 Howard Isaac 1885-1961,
 214
 Isaac 1816-1958, 213
 Jacob -1777, 213
 Jacob I., 213
 Jane, 214
 John 1790-, 213
 John I., 213
 Lester Eugene 1912-, 214
 Louise, 214
 Robert 1853-1923, 214
 Shirley Ann 1941-, 214
- Zurbuchen, Annette 1944-, 216
 Cleo 1922-, 215
 Doris 1928-, 215
 Dorothy 1916-, 214
 Edward William 1937-,
 216
- Zurbuchen, Ella 1896-1971, 215
 Jay Karl 1925-1929, 215
 John 1865-1937, 214
 John 1892-1974, 214
 John Paul 1955-, 216
 John Phillip 1933-, 216
 Karl 1897-1976, 215
 Lillian Mae 1922-, 215
 Louis 1899-1966, 215
 Lucille 1910-, 216
 Lydia 1902-1904, 216
 Lynn 1940-, 216
 Marilyn 1928-, 214
 Mary 1904-, 216
 Paul 1914-1968, 216
 Pauline 1923-, 215
 Walter 1907-, 216
 William "Bill"
 1893-1962, 214

E. Family Bible Entries

"The Comprehensive Commentary of the Holy Bible," 1837, handed down by George Mereness 1841-1910 to John David Mereness 1871-1944 to Oren Robert Mereness 1904-1972, now in possession of his wife, Mrs. Oren R. (Jennodine) Mereness, Aberdeen, SD.

Births

March 22, 1791	Brewster Conkling
October 15, 1791	Jane Johnson
April 18, 1810	Elizabeth Hardy
October 21, 1817	Cyrus Conkling
July 17, 1819	Almera and Almema Conkling
June 5, 1821	Emily Conkling
May 18, 1823	Hiram Conkling
June 23, 1825	Brewster Conkling, Jr.
October 30, 1827	Jane Conkling
September 7, 1835	John H. Conkling
November 22, 1836	Mary H. Conkling
October 2, 1841	Benoni R. Conkling
July 29, 1843	Maria S. Conkling
March 22, 1849	Harriet E. Conkling
February 20, 1841	George Mereness
July 15, 1868	Hattie E. Mereness
May 9, 1871	John D. Mereness
September 24, 1972	Charlie H. Mereness
January 18, 1877	Mary B. Mereness
November 3, 1880	Willie G. Mereness
February 27, 1886	John Whiteaker
January 13, 1890	Althea Edna Mereness
December 23, 1896	Edith Esther Mereness
October 27, 1899	Baby Boy Mereness (Lived 10 days)
February 14, 1900	John L. Bymers
June 4, 1904	Oren Robert and Olive Roberta Mereness
March 20, 1915	Tora Jennodine Flatten Mereness
June 5, 1920	Louise Olive Whiteaker
October 5, 1924	Leslie Oliver Whiteaker
April 1, 1929	LaVonne Jean Whiteaker
May 14, 1932	Ronald John Bymers
January 10, 1936	Donna Jean Bymers
November 21, 1946	John Leslie Whiteaker, Jr.
March 11, 1924	Verla Mae Severance Whiteaker
January 10, 1957	Steven Dale Whiteaker (Adopted)
February 14, 1962	Milessa Kay Whiteaker (Adopted)
January 10, 1951	Constance Lynn Engstrom
November 27, 1952	Gordan Allen Engstrom
July 10, 1958	Keven Micheal Engstrom

Ronald Bymer's Children, Olive's Grandchildren

October 14, 1958	Micheal A. Bymers
March 15, 1962	Jeffrey John Bymers
March 16, 1964	Kelly Elene Bymers
April 15, 1971	Karl Ann Bymers

Donna Bymers Hearnen's Children

August 5, 1958	Robert John Hearnen
September 19, 1959	Dan Edward Hearnen
April 4, 1963	David Allen Hearnen

Constance L. Engstrom and William John Lake Family

August 1, 1974	Jennie Lynn Lake
November 1, 1973	Troy Allen Engstrom
July 3, 1980	Travis Conrad Engstrom

Marriages

January 29, 1817	Brewster Conkling and Jane Johnson
September 11, 1833	Brewster Conkling and Elizabeth Hardy
November 20, 1856	John H. Conkling and Eliza Curtis
August 25, 1858	Mary H. Conkling and Richard H. Conkling
December 31, 1866	Maria Conkling and George Mereness
March 30, 1887	Hattie E. Mereness and Lyman Strong
November 27, 1895	John D. Mereness and Mattie Bacon Newmeyer
November 9, 1902	William T. Mereness and Blanch Montague
July 1905	Charles H. Mereness and Alma Clemenson
February 22, 1909	Althea Edna Mereness and George Potter
October 3, 1919	Edith Esther Mereness and John Witeaker
July 2, 1931	Olive R. Mereness and John L. Bymers
September 14, 1935	Oren R. Mereness and Tora Jennodine Flatten
February 27, 1945	Louise O. Whiteaker and Sherwood Blattert
October 5, 1947	Leslie O. Whiteaker and Verla Severance
July 9, 1955	Lavonne A. Whiteaker and Conrad Engstrom
October 7, 1967	Ronald J. Bymers and Gertrude Lang
July 3, 1957	Ronald J. Bymers and Sally Munson
	Donna Jean Bymers and Norbert Hearnen

Deaths

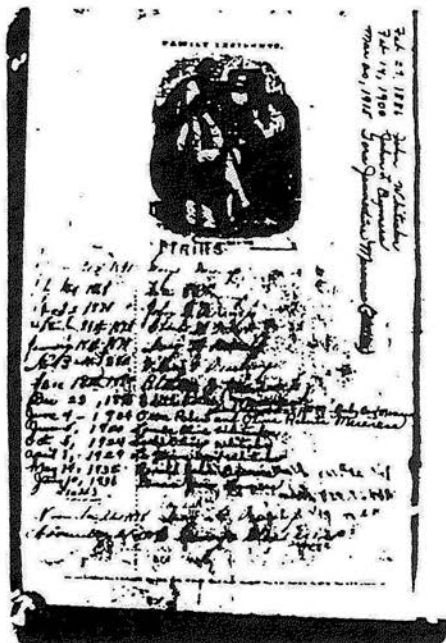
November 8, 1827	Jane Conkling
July 13, 1847	Emely Conkling
1827	Brewster Conkling, Jr.
June 9, 1857	Brewster Conkling
November 13, 1866	Harriet E. Conkling
September 27, 1872	Benoni R. Conkling
November 21, 1878	Mary B. Mereness
April 13, 1880	Elizabeth Conkling
August 21, 1885	John H. Conkling
March 24, 1897	Mary H. Conkling

June 14, 1906	Maria H. Mereness
November 21, 1910	George Mereness
October 18, 1924	Blanch Mereness
July 26, 1926	Hattie E. Strong
October 22, 1928	Charles H. Mereness
December 15, 1928	Alma Mereness
January 13, 1944	Lyman T. Strong
March 10, 1944	John D. Mereness
March 4, 1950	Edith Mereness Whiteaker
May 12, 1953	Mattie L. Bacon Neweyer Mereness
October 24, 1954	John Whiteaker
October 16, 1960	George Potter
September 15, 1963	William T. Mereness
May 21, 1968	Althea Edna Mereness Potter
June 10, 1972	John L. Byers
September 27, 1972	Oren Robert Mereness

Mereness Family Bible

This Bible is kept in the Old Stone Fort Museum at Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York. The entries appear to have been made by more than one person.

Abraham Mereness dyes Nov. 30, 1830.
 My Dau. Getty departed this life June 2, 1856, wife of Hiram Near
 David A. Mereness, my son departed this life Aug. 14, 1859
 Jeremiah Mereness dep. Feb. 27, 1863
 Cornealy, wife of Abraham, dep. Jan. 28, 18--, Age 81
 Elizabeth Zea, wife of John Zea, died Jan. 29, 1878
 Abraham b, 1875, Ap. 14
 Abraham d. Feb. 4, 1884
 Martin Mereness, moved Aug. 16, 1837
 My son David A. Mereness b. Sept 7, 1804
 My dau Elizabeth b Nov. 21, 1806
 My dau. Maryan b. Dec. 23, 1810
 Son John A. b. Jan 23, 1812
 Son Martin A. b. 1814, Mar. 12
 dau. Gitty b. Ma 19, 1816
 dau. Margaret b. Oct. 3, 1818
 Son William N. b. Sept 8 ---
 Son Gilbert A. b. Dec. 10 ---
 dau. Caty b. Feb. 5, 182-
 Jerimiah b. Feb. 27, 1823



Mereness Family Bible

This Bible was in possession of Stanton Mereness 1895-1981.
The entries were probably recorded by Ira Mereness 1820-1910.

Family Record.

Marriages

David Mereness Jr.
was married to
Mary Lumberg
October 25th 1818.

Lavina Mereness
was married to
John B. Miller
February 17th 1841.

Maria Mereness
was married to
Peter Bonat January 24, 1857.

Marriages
 Sarah Mereness
 was married to
 Joseph H. Snyder
 March 12. 1884.

Laura Mereness.
 was married to
 Joel Bouck
 October 13th 1857.

Nancy M. Mereness
 was married to
 Nathan Rose
 April 29. 1858.

Births

David Merenep

Born June 9th 1795.

Polly Sternberg

Born October 28th 1810

Ira Merrill

Born Aug. 23 - 1820.

Lavina Merenep

Born March 14th 1822.

John Sternberg Merenep

Born April 3rd 1824.

Fancy Margaret Merenep

Born June 26th 1831.

Births

Laura Mereness

Born February 24th 1833.

Maria Mereness

Born October 17th 1834.

Sarah Mereness

Born February 23rd 1837.

Joseph H. Snyder

Born July 17th 1833.

Kittie M. Snyder

Born September 23rd 1864.

Deaths

David Hereness Jr
Departed this life
September 7th 1840.

Polly Hereness
Departed this life
April 15, 1858.

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS

Translated out of the Original Tongues;

AND WITH THE

FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

WITH

CANNE'S MARGINAL REFERENCES.

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA AND CONCORDANCE

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

AN INDEX, AND REFERENCES,

AND

A KEY SHEET OF QUESTIONS,

GEOGRAPHICAL, HISTORICAL, PRACTICAL, AND EXPERIMENTAL;

ACCOMPANIED WITH VALUABLE

MUSICAL HARMONIES OF BOTH TESTAMENTS, AND HIGHLY USEFUL TABLES OF SCRIPTURE NAMES,
SCRIPTURE GEOGRAPHY, SCRIPTURE CHRONOLOGY, SCRIPTURE REFERENCES, &c.

THE TEXT CORRECTED ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD

OF THE

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

TROY, N. Y.:

PUBLISHED BY MERRIAM, MOORE & Co.

1848

This Bible was in possession of Stanton Wadsworth 1895-1981

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

Isa Mereness Sharon
Schokane Co N.Y Aug
23rd 1820

Mary Margaret Hanger
Sharon Schokane Co N.Y
Aug 27th 1829

Helen Mereness Sharon
Schokane Co N.Y
Oct 25th 1849

Ann Elisa Mereness
Sharon Schokane Co N.Y
Dec 26th 1880

David Mereness
Sharon Schokane Co N.Y
Dec 8th 1853

Catharine Louisa Mereness
Sharon Schokane Co N.Y
May 17th 1855

Peter Mereness
Sharon Schokane Co N.Y
Feb 19th 1857

BIRTHS.

Jani Mereness
Sharon Schokane Co N.Y
Dec 18th 1858

William Mereness
Wal. Wal. Co Wisconsin
Dec 20th 1860

Emma Mereness
Wal. Wal. Co Wisconsin
Dec 1st 1862

Maria Mereness
Wal. Wal. Co Wisconsin
April 24th 1866

Mary Mereness
Walworth Walworth Co
Wisconsin

November 15th 1865

Family Record.

233

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Elsie May Moreness,
May 18-1892

Jessie Moreness
Oct. 14-1893

Stanton Jaze Moreness
Aug 10-1895

Lawrence David
Moreness

Sept. 2. 1900.

Helen Gertrude Moreness
March 26, 1910.

Family Record.

MARRIAGES.

Ira Mereness
 Mary Margaret Hanes

MARRIAGES.

Ira Mereness
 Mary Margaret Hanes
 January 15th 1849
 at Sharon Schoharie
 County N Y.

Wm Mereness of
 Holworth Wis., and
 Stella Page of
 Claremont, Virginia,
 June 6-1899.

WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER

THIS IS TO CERTIFY



That George R. Morenus of Sidney Center Del Co N.Y.
and Mary A. Armstrong Walton Del Co N.Y.
WERE UNITED BY ME IN



At her home on the 7th day of
March In the year of our Lord 1883

In Presence of Shuman Bro. Jimmie Richard Armstrong

Signed G. W. Kins, Pastor Walton Congregational Ch.

THEREFORE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND HIS MOTHER AND
SHALL CLEAVE UNTO HIS WIFE AND THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH.
GEN. II. 24

BIRTHS



George & Mary Morenus Children

James Willie Morenus Born Dec 16th 1883

In Sidney Center Del Co N.Y.

Marri Walton Morenus Born May 5th 1890

In Sidney Center Del Co N.Y.

and Children Born Sidney Center

Gladys Evelyn Born Dec 14th 1901

Ron Everett Born Sept 25 1909

Mildred L. Born Sept 25 1905

Ruth Pauline Born May 20 1917

Ralph Edwin Born March 18 1919

Parents

George B Morenus Born Dec 14. 1854

Mary A Morenus Born Sept 6th 1852

Dorothy Mabel Morenus 7/31/21

Beatrice Iva Morenus 3/21/21

Geneva May Morenus 2/22/21

George Franklin Morenus 9/29/21

Joyce Lillian Morenus 8/27/21 35

MARRIAGES

237



George R. Morenus and
Mary A. Armstrong
March 7th 1883.
in Walton Del Co N.Y.

Children

James William Morenus and
Hazel Clark married May 2nd 1906
By S. W. Kerns of Walton Del Co N.Y.

Walton H. Morenus and
Ada Hull married
~~Aug~~ 27. 1914 at Walton N.Y.
By S. E. Carr. Walton Del Co N.Y.

Miss Mitchell Morenus and Mr. Jay
Patrick married Aug 29, 1919 By

Rev. H. C. Robinson at 7.00 A.M.

DEATHS



Mary G. Morenus, Died May 11 - 24
 Geo. P. Morenus " Feb. 15 - 30
 Walter H. Morenus Died May 25 - 1958
 ROSS E MORENUS DIED JUNE 3 1961
 WILLIAM MORENUS KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT
 MABEL ^{and} MORENUS NOV. 6, 1963 NEAR CHARLOTTESVILLE
 VIRGINIA ON THEIR WAY TO FLORIDA
 ADA E HULL MORENUS : DIED JAN. 12, 1968
 RUTH MORENUS (WALTON'S DAUGHTER) DIED MARCH 20, 1971

Done

W. H. H. H.

Family Record.

239

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

^{Thos}
Thomas W Morenus
he was born in
the year of our lord 1791
the thir tun of february

9-13-1791

Jane Morenus she was
born in the of lord
1793 Jan the 2

1-2-1793

Elizabeth Morenus
she is born in the year
of our lord 1816 Oct 4

9-2-1816

William T Morenus
he was born in year
of our lord 1818 Nov 10

11-10-1818

Margret Morenus she
is born in the year of our
lord 1822 Sept the 16

9-16-1822

Cathy Jane Morenus
she is born in the year
of our lord 1823 April
the 24

4-24-1823 1/7

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Thomas W Morenus
Was Born in the year of our
1791: Sept 19

Jane Morenus was Born
Jan 2 1793

~~Elizabeth Morenus was Born~~

Olivia Ann Morenus was
Born Sept 2 1816

William J Morenus was
Nov 10 1818

Margaret Morenus was
Born Sept 16 1822

Caty Lane Morenus was
Born April 24 1824

Catharine Jane Morenus
was born April 24-18

1824/7

Family Record.

2/1

MARRIAGES.

Eliza Ann MORRIS
was married to Matthew
Lowe In the year 1833
April 7

MARRIAGES.

Cure for St. Vitus dance
One Dram opium
half ounce castor
one Gill Stramonium
put in a pint of
Holland Gin begin with
one drop a day and one drop a day
until fifty continue until cured
cleanse the stomach Rhubarb one
Scollop once or twice a week

Family Record.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Catherine Lane.

Died June 4th 1846

Thomas Morenus
Died November 1853?

Eliza Ann Deed
April 1853

Mary J Lane Died
May 1853

Mary Flint Died
February 1853

Mrs. Mine Gold
Sept 4 1854

Thomas Morenus

Died Nov 4 = 1853

gave died Oct 26 1853

Margaret Morenus

Died May 24/53

Family Record.

243

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

¹⁸¹⁷
1 Rufus Bishop born Marc

Sally Ann Harris born

Feb. 12th 1797

¹⁸¹⁹
2 Betsey S. Bishop born Octes

3 Susannah S. Bishop born

April 10th 1821

^{6th 1822}
4 Andrew Bishop born Oct

5 Enoch H. Bishop born

Jan. 26th 1826

6 Sally Ann Bishop born

Feb. 26th 1831

¹⁸³⁴
7 Lois Bishop born June, 26th

8 Rufus H. Bishop born

Sept 3rd 1841

9 Capt. William H. Bishop

born July 2nd 1845

Rufus Bishop Son of
Andrew Bishop of South
Salem Married to
Sally Ann Harris
Daughter of Enoch
Harris of Pound ridge
Jan. 23rd 1819

Betsy S Bishop Daughter
of Rufus Bishop Married
To William Moreaus
Son of Thomas Moreaus
South of The Town of
Sidney Oct. 28th 1841

Andrew Bishop Son of
Rufus Bishop of The Town

of Sidney Married to Susan
Huyck Daughter of Peter
Huyck of the Town of Windsor
Sept 25th 1845

Enoch Bishop Son of Rufus
Bishop Married to Betsey
Stanford Daughter of Linas
Stanford Both of The Town
of Sidney Oct 5th 1847
Susannah S Bishop

Daughter of Rufus Bishop
Married to Jacob Swart
of the Town of Frankling
Dec. 30th 1849 Sidney

Lois Bishop Daughter of
Rufus Bishop Married
to John Wendat of The
Town of Windsor Oct 4th
1852

Sally Ann Bishop Daughter
of Rufus Bishop Married
to William Miller Son of John
Miller Both of the Town of
Sidney Nov 15th 1860

Family Record.

245

MARRIAGES	BIRTHS
<p>Wm Henry Bishop son of Rufus Bishop of the Town of Sidney. Married to Mary E. Patrick daughter of James Patrick of the same Town Dec 24th 1869</p>	
<p>Wm Henry Bishop Son of Rufus Bishop of the Town of Sidney Married to Selma A. Richardson daughter of Johnathon Richardson of the Town of Lansing March 2nd 1889</p>	

Family Record.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

Rufus H Bishop Died
Feb 3rd A 1842

Sally M Bishop
Wife of Rufus Bishop
Died Jan 19th 1854
Aged 61 years 9 Mo 7 Day

Rufus Bishop Died
March 22nd 1869
Aged 72 years and 4 days

Betty S Morenus
Died April 10th 1881
Aged 16 years 5 months 10 days

Mary Fess Bishop
Wife of Hⁿ Hⁿ Bishop
Died Feb 23rd 1888
Aged 44 years and 24 days